

- 1 -

POLYKETIDE SYNTHASE ENZYMES AND RECOMBINANT DNA CONSTRUCTS THEREFOR

5

Cross-Reference to Related Applications

The present application claims priority to related U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 60/102,748, filed 2 Oct. 1998; 60/139,650, filed 17 June 1999; and 60/123,810, filed 11 Mar. 1999, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10

Field of the Invention

15

The present invention relates to polyketides and the polyketide synthase (PKS) enzymes that produce them. The invention also relates generally to genes encoding PKS enzymes and to recombinant host cells containing such genes and in which expression of such genes leads to the production of polyketides. The present invention also relates to compounds useful as medicaments having immunosuppressive and/or neurotrophic activity. Thus, the invention relates to the fields of chemistry, molecular biology, and agricultural, medical, and veterinary technology.

20

Background of the Invention

25

Polyketides are a class of compounds synthesized from 2-carbon units through a series of condensations and subsequent modifications. Polyketides occur in many types of organisms, including fungi and mycelial bacteria, in particular, the actinomycetes. Polyketides are biologically active molecules with a wide variety of structures, and the class encompasses numerous compounds with diverse activities. Tetracycline, erythromycin, epothilone, FK-506, FK-520, narbomycin, picromycin, rapamycin, spinocyn, and tylosin are examples of polyketides. Given the difficulty in producing polyketide compounds by traditional chemical methodology, and the typically low production of polyketides in wild-type cells, there has been considerable interest in finding improved or alternate means to produce polyketide compounds.

- 2 -

This interest has resulted in the cloning, analysis, and manipulation by recombinant DNA technology of genes that encode PKS enzymes. The resulting technology allows one to manipulate a known PKS gene cluster either to produce the polyketide synthesized by that PKS at higher levels than occur in nature or in hosts that 5 otherwise do not produce the polyketide. The technology also allows one to produce molecules that are structurally related to, but distinct from, the polyketides produced from known PKS gene clusters. See, e.g., PCT publication Nos. WO 93/13663; 95/08548; 96/40968; 97/02358; 98/27203; and 98/49315; United States Patent Nos. 4,874,748; 5,063,155; 5,098,837; 5,149,639; 5,672,491; 5,712,146; 5,830,750; and 5,843,718; and 10 Fu *et al.*, 1994, *Biochemistry* 33: 9321-9326; McDaniel *et al.*, 1993, *Science* 262: 1546-1550; and Rohr, 1995, *Angew. Chem. Int. Ed. Engl.* 34(8): 881-888, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

Polyketides are synthesized in nature by PKS enzymes. These enzymes, which are complexes of multiple large proteins, are similar to the synthases that catalyze 15 condensation of 2-carbon units in the biosynthesis of fatty acids. PKSs catalyze the biosynthesis of polyketides through repeated, decarboxylative Claisen condensations between acylthioester building blocks. The building blocks used to form complex polyketides are typically acylthioesters, such as acetyl, butyryl, propionyl, malonyl, hydroxymalonyl, methylmalonyl, and ethylmalonyl CoA. Other building blocks include 20 amino acid like acylthioesters. PKS enzymes that incorporate such building blocks include an activity that functions as an amino acid ligase (an AMP ligase) or as a non-ribosomal peptide synthetase (NRPS). Two major types of PKS enzymes are known; these differ in their composition and mode of synthesis of the polyketide synthesized. These two major types of PKS enzymes are commonly referred to as Type I or "modular" 25 and Type II "iterative" PKS enzymes.

In the Type I or modular PKS enzyme group, a set of separate catalytic active sites (each active site is termed a "domain", and a set thereof is termed a "module") exists for each cycle of carbon chain elongation and modification in the polyketide synthesis pathway. The typical modular PKS is composed of several large polypeptides, which can 30 be segregated from amino to carboxy termini into a loading module, multiple extender

- 3 -

modules, and a releasing (or thioesterase) domain. The PKS enzyme known as 6-deoxyerythronolide B synthase (DEBS) is a Type I PKS. In DEBS, there is a loading module, six extender modules, and a thioesterase (TE) domain. The loading module, six extender modules, and TE of DEBS are present on three separate proteins (designated 5 DEBS-1, DEBS-2, and DEBS-3, with two extender modules per protein). Each of the DEBS polypeptides is encoded by a separate open reading frame (ORF) or gene; these genes are known as *eryAI*, *eryAII*, and *eryAIII*. See Caffrey *et al.*, 1992, *FEBS Letters* 304: 205, and U.S. Patent No. 5,824,513, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

10 Generally, the loading module is responsible for binding the first building block used to synthesize the polyketide and transferring it to the first extender module. The loading module of DEBS consists of an acyltransferase (AT) domain and an acyl carrier protein (ACP) domain. Another type of loading module utilizes an inactivated ketosynthase (KS) domain and AT and ACP domains. This inactivated KS is in some 15 instances called KS^Q, where the superscript letter is the abbreviation for the amino acid, glutamine, that is present instead of the active site cysteine required for ketosynthase activity. In other PKS enzymes, including the FK-506 PKS, the loading module incorporates an unusual starter unit and is composed of a CoA ligase like activity domain. In any event, the loading module recognizes a particular acyl-CoA (usually acetyl or 20 propionyl but sometimes butyryl or other acyl-CoA) and transfers it as a thiol ester to the ACP of the loading module.

 The AT on each of the extender modules recognizes a particular extender-CoA (malonyl or alpha-substituted malonyl, i.e., methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, and 2-hydroxymalonyl) and transfers it to the ACP of that extender module to form a thioester. 25 Each extender module is responsible for accepting a compound from a prior module, binding a building block, attaching the building block to the compound from the prior module, optionally performing one or more additional functions, and transferring the resulting compound to the next module.

 Each extender module of a modular PKS contains a KS, AT, ACP, and zero, one, 30 two, or three domains that modify the beta-carbon of the growing polyketide chain. A

- 4 -

typical (non-loading) minimal Type I PKS extender module is exemplified by extender module three of DEBS, which contains a KS domain, an AT domain, and an ACP domain. These three domains are sufficient to activate a 2-carbon extender unit and attach it to the growing polyketide molecule. The next extender module, in turn, is responsible
5 for attaching the next building block and transferring the growing compound to the next extender module until synthesis is complete.

Once the PKS is primed with acyl- and malonyl-ACPs, the acyl group of the loading module is transferred to form a thiol ester (trans-esterification) at the KS of the first extender module; at this stage, extender module one possesses an acyl-KS and a
10 malonyl (or substituted malonyl) ACP. The acyl group derived from the loading module is then covalently attached to the alpha-carbon of the malonyl group to form a carbon-carbon bond, driven by concomitant decarboxylation, and generating a new acyl-ACP that has a backbone two carbons longer than the loading building block (elongation or extension).

15 The polyketide chain, growing by two carbons each extender module, is sequentially passed as covalently bound thiol esters from extender module to extender module, in an assembly line-like process. The carbon chain produced by this process alone would possess a ketone at every other carbon atom, producing a polyketone, from which the name polyketide arises. Most commonly, however, additional enzymatic
20 activities modify the beta keto group of each two carbon unit just after it has been added to the growing polyketide chain but before it is transferred to the next module.

Thus, in addition to the minimal module containing KS, AT, and ACP domains necessary to form the carbon-carbon bond, and as noted above, other domains that modify the beta-carbonyl moiety can be present. Thus, modules may contain a
25 ketoreductase (KR) domain that reduces the keto group to an alcohol. Modules may also contain a KR domain plus a dehydratase (DH) domain that dehydrates the alcohol to a double bond. Modules may also contain a KR domain, a DH domain, and an enoylreductase (ER) domain that converts the double bond product to a saturated single bond using the beta carbon as a methylene function. An extender module can also contain
30 other enzymatic activities, such as, for example, a methylase or dimethylase activity.

- 5 -

After traversing the final extender module, the polyketide encounters a releasing domain that cleaves the polyketide from the PKS and typically cyclizes the polyketide. For example, final synthesis of 6-dEB is regulated by a TE domain located at the end of extender module six. In the synthesis of 6-dEB, the TE domain catalyzes cyclization of 5 the macrolide ring by formation of an ester linkage. In FK-506, FK-520, rapamycin, and similar polyketides, the TE activity is replaced by a RapP (for rapamycin) or RapP like activity that makes a linkage incorporating a pipecolate acid residue. The enzymatic activity that catalyzes this incorporation for the rapamycin enzyme is known as RapP, encoded by the *rapP* gene. The polyketide can be modified further by tailoring enzymes; 10 these enzymes add carbohydrate groups or methyl groups, or make other modifications, i.e., oxidation or reduction, on the polyketide core molecule. For example, 6-dEB is hydroxylated at C-6 and C-12 and glycosylated at C-3 and C-5 in the synthesis of erythromycin A.

In Type I PKS polypeptides, the order of catalytic domains is conserved. When all 15 beta-keto processing domains are present in a module, the order of domains in that module from N-to-C-terminus is always KS, AT, DH, ER, KR, and ACP. Some or all of the beta-keto processing domains may be missing in particular modules, but the order of the domains present in a module remains the same. The order of domains within modules is believed to be important for proper folding of the PKS polypeptides into an active 20 complex. Importantly, there is considerable flexibility in PKS enzymes, which allows for the genetic engineering of novel catalytic complexes. The engineering of these enzymes is achieved by modifying, adding, or deleting domains, or replacing them with those taken from other Type I PKS enzymes. It is also achieved by deleting, replacing, or adding entire modules with those taken from other sources. A genetically engineered 25 PKS complex should of course have the ability to catalyze the synthesis of the product predicted from the genetic alterations made.

Alignments of the many available amino acid sequences for Type I PKS enzymes has approximately defined the boundaries of the various catalytic domains. Sequence alignments also have revealed linker regions between the catalytic domains and at the N- 30 and C-termini of individual polypeptides. The sequences of these linker regions are less

- 6 -

well conserved than are those for the catalytic domains, which is in part how linker regions are identified. Linker regions can be important for proper association between domains and between the individual polypeptides that comprise the PKS complex. One can thus view the linkers and domains together as creating a scaffold on which the
5 domains and modules are positioned in the correct orientation to be active. This organization and positioning, if retained, permits PKS domains of different or identical substrate specificities to be substituted (usually at the DNA level) between PKS enzymes by various available methodologies. In selecting the boundaries of, for example, an AT replacement, one can thus make the replacement so as to retain the linkers of the recipient
10 PKS or to replace them with the linkers of the donor PKS AT domain, or, preferably, make both constructs to ensure that the correct linker regions between the KS and AT domains have been included in at least one of the engineered enzymes. Thus, there is considerable flexibility in the design of new PKS enzymes with the result that known polyketides can be produced more effectively, and novel polyketides useful as
15 pharmaceuticals or for other purposes can be made.

By appropriate application of recombinant DNA technology, a wide variety of polyketides can be prepared in a variety of different host cells provided one has access to nucleic acid compounds that encode PKS proteins and polyketide modification enzymes. The present invention helps meet the need for such nucleic acid compounds by providing
20 recombinant vectors that encode the FK-520 PKS enzyme and various FK-520 modification enzymes. Moreover, while the FK-506 and FK-520 polyketides have many useful activities, there remains a need for compounds with similar useful activities but with better pharmacokinetic profile and metabolism and fewer side-effects. The present invention helps meet the need for such compounds as well.

25

Summary of the Invention

In one embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant DNA vectors that encode all or part of the FK-520 PKS enzyme. Illustrative vectors of the invention include cosmid pKOS034-120, pKOS034-124, pKOS065-C31, pKOS065-C3, pKOS065-
30 M27, and pKOS065-M21. The invention also provides nucleic acid compounds that

- 7 -

encode the various domains of the FK-520 PKS, i.e., the KS, AT, ACP, KR, DH, and ER domains. These compounds can be readily used, alone or in combination with nucleic acids encoding other FK-520 or non-FK-520 PKS domains, as intermediates in the construction of recombinant vectors that encode all or part of PKS enzymes that make 5 novel polyketides.

The invention also provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or part of one or more modules of the FK-520 PKS, each module comprising a ketosynthase activity, an acyl transferase activity, and an acyl carrier protein activity. The invention provides an isolated nucleic acid that encodes one or more open reading frames of FK-520 PKS 10 genes, said open reading frames comprising coding sequences for a CoA ligase activity, an NRPS activity, or two or more extender modules. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides isolated nucleic acids that encode all or a part of a PKS that contains at least one module in which at least one of the 15 domains in the module is a domain from a non-FK-520 PKS and at least one domain is from the FK-520 PKS. The non-FK-520 PKS domain or module originates from the rapamycin PKS, the FK-506 PKS, DEBS, or another PKS. The invention also provides recombinant expression vectors containing these nucleic acids.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method of preparing a 20 polyketide, said method comprising transforming a host cell with a recombinant DNA vector that encodes at least one module of a PKS, said module comprising at least one FK-520 PKS domain, and culturing said host cell under conditions such that said PKS is produced and catalyzes synthesis of said polyketide. In one aspect, the method is practiced with a Streptomyces host cell. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is FK- 25 520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-520. In another aspect, the polyketide produced is a polyketide related in structure to FK-506 or rapamycin.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes 30 and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the

- 8 -

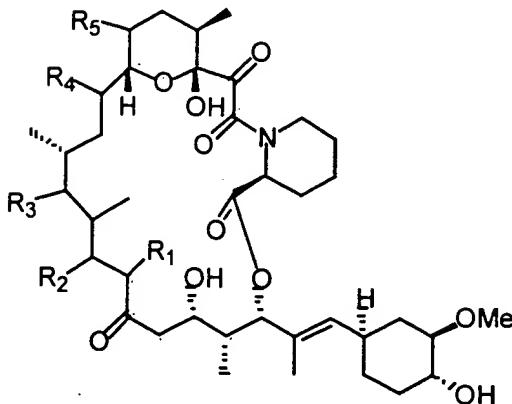
ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that require ethylmalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl CoA in host cells that otherwise are
5 unable to produce such polyketides.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a set of genes in recombinant form sufficient for the synthesis of 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in a heterologous host cell. These genes and the methods of the invention enable one to create recombinant host cells with the ability to produce polyketides or other compounds that
10 require 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA for biosynthesis. The invention also provides recombinant nucleic acids that encode AT domains specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA. Thus, the compounds of the invention can be used to produce polyketides requiring 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA or 2-methoxymalonyl CoA in host cells that are otherwise unable to produce such polyketides.

15 In another embodiment, the invention provides a compound related in structure to FK-520 or FK-506 that is useful in the treatment of a medical condition. These compounds include compounds in which the C-13 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. Such compounds are less susceptible to the main *in vivo* pathway of degradation for FK-520
20 and FK-506 and related compounds and thus exhibit an improved pharmacokinetic profile. The compounds of the invention also include compounds in which the C-15 methoxy group is replaced by a moiety selected from the group consisting of hydrogen, methyl, and ethyl moieties. The compounds of the invention also include the above compounds further modified by chemical methodology to produce derivatives such as,
25 but not limited to, the C-18 hydroxyl derivatives, which have potent neurotrophin but not immunosupresion activities.

- 9 -

Thus, the invention provides polyketides having the structure:



wherein, R₁ is hydrogen, methyl, ethyl, or allyl; R₂ is hydrogen or hydroxyl, provided that when R₂ is hydrogen, there is a double bond between C-20 and C-19; R₃ is hydrogen or hydroxyl; R₄ is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; and R₅ is methoxyl, hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl; but not including FK-506, FK-520, 18-hydroxy-FK-520, and 18-hydroxy-FK-506. The invention provides these compounds in purified form and in pharmaceutical compositions.

In another embodiment, the invention provides a method for treating a medical condition by administering a pharmaceutically efficacious dose of a compound of the invention. The compounds of the invention may be administered to achieve immunosuppression or to stimulate nerve growth and regeneration.

These and other embodiments and aspects of the invention will be more fully understood after consideration of the attached Drawings and their brief description below, together with the detailed description, examples, and claims that follow.

Brief Description of the Drawings

Figure 1 shows a diagram of the FK-520 biosynthetic gene cluster. The top line provides a scale in kilobase pairs (kb). The second line shows a restriction map with selected restriction enzyme recognition sequences indicated. K is *Kpn*I; X is *Xho*I, S is *Sac*I; P is *Pst*I; and E is *Eco*RI. The third line indicates the position of FK-520 PKS and related genes. Genes are abbreviated with a one letter designation; i.e., C is *fkbC*.

- 10 -

Immediately under the third line are numbered segments showing where the loading module (L) and ten different extender modules (numbered 1 - 10) are encoded on the various genes shown. At the bottom of the Figure, the DNA inserts of various cosmids of the invention (i.e., 34-124 is cosmid pKOS034-124) are shown in alignment with the FK-
5 520 biosynthetic gene cluster.

Figure 2 shows the loading module (load), the ten extender modules, and the peptide synthetase domain of the FK-520 PKS, together with, on the top line, the genes that encode the various domains and modules. Also shown are the various intermediates in FK-520 biosynthesis, as well as the structure of FK-520, with carbons 13, 15, 21, and
10 31 numbered. The various domains of each module and subdomains of the loading module are also shown. The darkened circles showing the DH domains in modules 2, 3, and 4 indicate that the dehydratase domain is not functional as a dehydratase; this domain may affect the stereochemistry at the corresponding position in the polyketide. The substituents on the FK-520 structure that result from the action of non-PKS enzymes are
15 also indicated by arrows, together with the types of enzymes or the genes that code for the enzymes that mediate the action. Although the methyltransferase is shown acting at the C-13 and C-15 hydroxyl groups after release of the polyketide from the PKS, the methyltransferase may act on the 2-hydroxymalonyl substrate prior to or contemporaneously with its incorporation during polyketide synthesis.

20 Figure 3 shows a close-up view of the left end of the FK-520 gene cluster, which contains at least ten additional genes. The ethyl side chain on carbon 21 of FK-520 (Figure 2) is derived from an ethylmalonyl CoA extender unit that is incorporated by an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain in extender module 4 of the PKS. At least four of the genes in this region code for enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl biosynthesis. The
25 polyhydroxybutyrate depolymerase is involved in maintaining hydroxybutyryl-CoA pools during FK-520 production. Polyhydroxybutyrate accumulates during vegetative growth and disappears during stationary phase in other *Streptomyces* (Ranade and Vining, 1993, *Can. J. Microbiol.* 39:377). Open reading frames with unknown function are indicated with a question mark.

- 11 -

Figure 4 shows a biosynthetic pathway for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA from acetoacetyl CoA consistent with the function assigned to four of the genes in the FK-520 gene cluster shown in Figure 3.

Figure 5 shows a close-up view of the right-end of the FK-520 PKS gene cluster 5 (and of the sequences on cosmid pKOS065-C31). The genes shown include *fkbD*, *fkbM* (a methyl transferase that methylates the hydroxyl group on C-31 of FK-520), *fkbN* (a homolog of a gene described as a regulator of cholesterol oxidase and that is believed to be a transcriptional activator), *fkbQ* (a type II thioesterase, which can increase polyketide production levels), and *fkbS* (a crotonyl-CoA reductase involved in the biosynthesis of 10 ethylmalonyl CoA).

Figure 6 shows the proposed degradative pathway for tacrolimus (FK-506) metabolism.

Figure 7 shows a schematic process for the construction of recombinant PKS genes of the invention that encode PKS enzymes that produce 13-desmethoxy FK-506 15 and FK-520 polyketides of the invention, as described in Example 4, below.

Figure 8, in Parts A and B, shows certain compounds of the invention preferred for dermal application in Part A and a synthetic route for making those compounds in Part B.

20

Detailed Description of the Invention

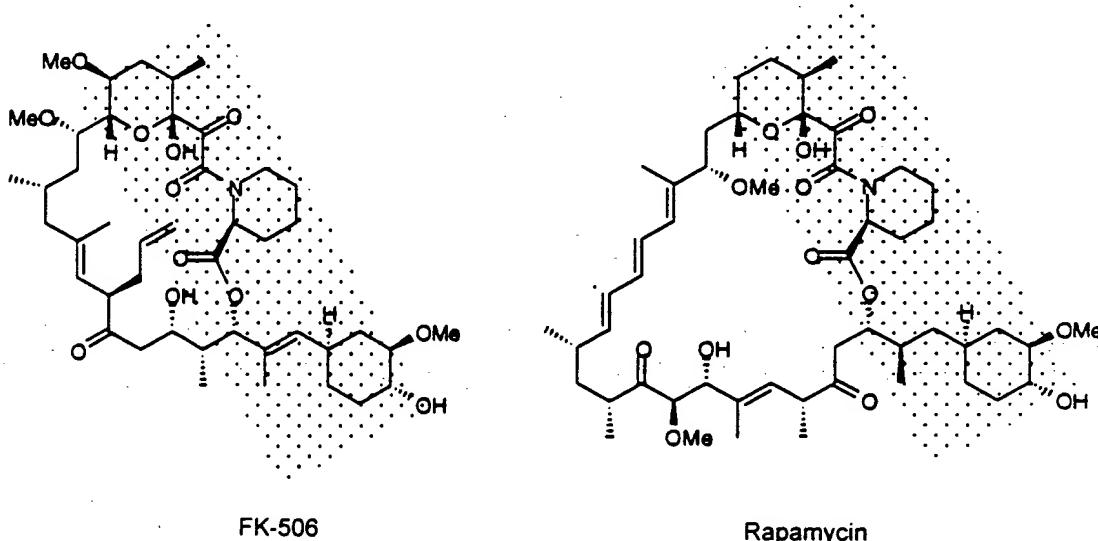
Given the valuable pharmaceutical properties of polyketides, there is a need for methods and reagents for producing large quantities of polyketides, as well as for producing related compounds not found in nature. The present invention provides such methods and reagents, with particular application to methods and reagents for producing 25 the polyketides known as FK-520, also known as ascomycin or L-683,590 (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *JACS* 115:9925), and FK-506, also known as tacrolimus. Tacrolimus is a macrolide immunosuppressant used to prevent or treat rejection of transplanted heart, kidney, liver, lung, pancreas, and small bowel allografts. The drug is also useful for the prevention and treatment of graft-versus-host disease in patients receiving bone marrow 30 transplants, and for the treatment of severe, refractory uveitis. There have been additional

- 12 -

reports of the unapproved use of tacrolimus for other conditions, including alopecia universalis, autoimmune chronic active hepatitis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple sclerosis, primary biliary cirrhosis, and scleroderma. The invention provides methods and reagents for making novel polyketides related in structure to FK-520 and FK-506, and structurally related polyketides such as rapamycin.

5

The FK-506 and rapamycin polyketides are potent immunosuppressants, with chemical structures shown below.



FK-520 differs from FK-506 in that it lacks the allyl group at C-21 of FK-506, having instead an ethyl group at that position, and has similar activity to FK-506, albeit reduced immunosuppressive activity.

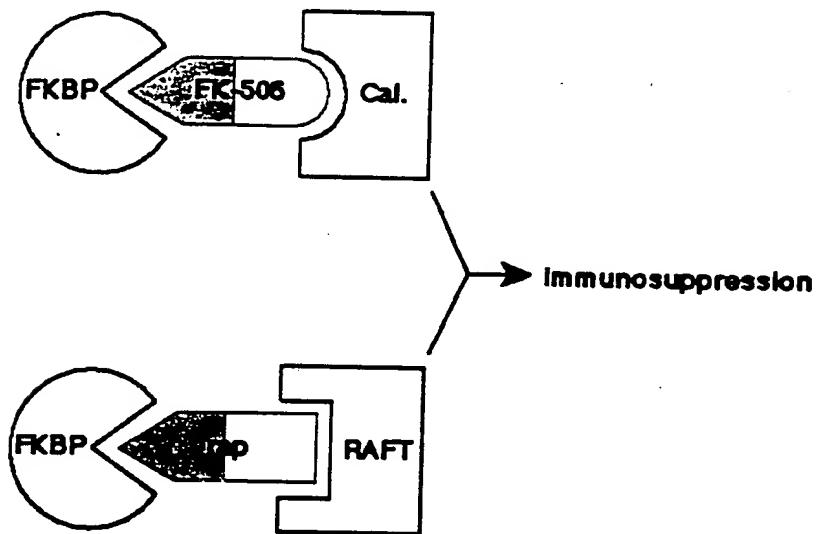
10

15

20

These compounds act through initial formation of an intermediate complex with protein "immunophilins" known as FKBP (FK-506 binding proteins), including FKBP-12. Immunophilins are a class of cytosolic proteins that form complexes with molecules such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that in turn serve as ligands for other cellular targets involved in signal transduction. Binding of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin to FKBP occurs through the structurally similar segments of the polyketide molecules, known as the "FKBP-binding domain" (as generally but not precisely indicated by the stippled regions in the structures above). The FK-506-FKBP complex then binds calcineurin, while the rapamycin-FKBP complex binds to a protein known as RAFT-1.

Binding of the FKBP-polyketide complex to these second proteins occurs through the dissimilar regions of the drugs known as the "effector" domains.



5

The three component FKBP-polyketide-effector complex is required for signal transduction and subsequent immunosuppressive activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin. Modifications in the effector domains of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that destroy binding to the effector proteins (calcineurin or RAFT) lead to loss of

10 immunosuppressive activity, even though FKBP binding is unaffected. Further, such analogs antagonize the immunosuppressive effects of the parent polyketides, because they compete for FKBP. Such non-immunosuppressive analogs also show reduced toxicity (see Dumont *et al.*, 1992, *Journal of Experimental Medicine* 176, 751-760), indicating that much of the toxicity of these drugs is not linked to FKBP binding.

15 In addition to immunosuppressive activity, FK-520, FK-506, and rapamycin have neurotrophic activity. In the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves, immunophilins are referred to as "neuroimmunophilins". The neuroimmunophilin FKBP is markedly enriched in the central nervous system and in peripheral nerves. Molecules that bind to the neuroimmunophilin FKBP, such as FK-506 and FK-520, have the
20 remarkable effect of stimulating nerve growth. *In vitro*, they act as neurotrophins, i.e.,

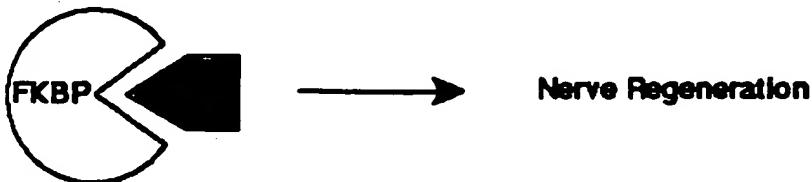
- 14 -

they promote neurite outgrowth in NGF-treated PC12 cells and in sensory neuronal cultures, and in intact animals, they promote regrowth of damaged facial and sciatic nerves, and repair lesioned serotonin and dopamine neurons in the brain. See Gold *et al.*, Jun. 1999, *J. Pharm. Exp. Ther.* 289(3): 1202-1210; Lyons *et al.*, 1994, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 91: 3191-3195; Gold *et al.*, 1995, *Journal of Neuroscience* 15: 7509-7516; and Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Proc. National Academy of Science* 94: 2019-2024. Further, the restored central and peripheral neurons appear to be functional.

Compared to protein neurotrophic molecules (BNDF, NGF, etc.), the small-molecule neurotrophins such as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin have different, and often advantageous, properties. First, whereas protein neurotrophins are difficult to deliver to their intended site of action and may require intra-cranial injection, the small-molecule neurotrophins display excellent bioavailability; they are active when administered subcutaneously and orally. Second, whereas protein neurotrophins show quite specific effects, the small-molecule neurotrophins show rather broad effects.

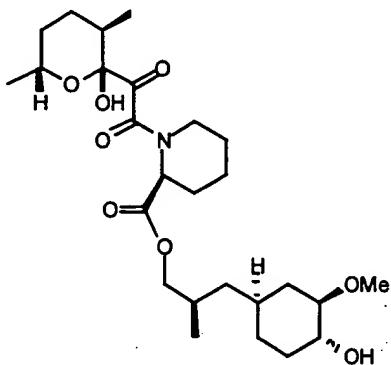
Finally, whereas protein neurotrophins often show effects on normal sensory nerves, the small-molecule neurotrophins do not induce aberrant sprouting of normal neuronal processes and seem to affect damaged nerves specifically. Neuroimmunophilin ligands have potential therapeutic utility in a variety of disorders involving nerve degeneration (e.g. multiple sclerosis, Parkinson's disease, Alzheimer's disease, stroke, traumatic spinal cord and brain injury, peripheral neuropathies).

Recent studies have shown that the immunosuppressive and neurite outgrowth activity of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin can be separated; the neuroregenerative activity in the absence of immunosuppressive activity is retained by agents which bind to FKBP but not to the effector proteins calcineurin or RAFT. See Steiner *et al.*, 1997, *Nature Medicine* 3: 421-428.



- 15 -

Available structure-activity data show that the important features for neurotrophic activity of rapamycin, FK-520, and FK-506 lie within the common, contiguous segments of the macrolide ring that bind to FKBP. This portion of the molecule is termed the "FKBP binding domain" (see VanDuyne *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of Molecular Biology* 229: 5 105-124.). Nevertheless, the effector domains of the parent macrolides contribute to conformational rigidity of the binding domain and thus indirectly contribute to FKBP binding.

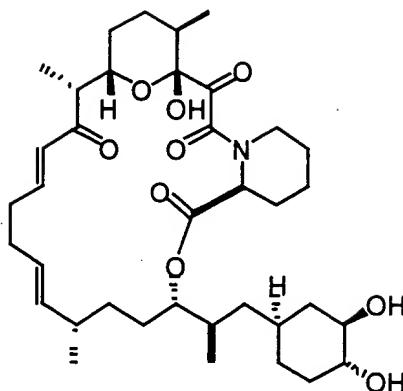


"FKBP binding domain"

There are a number of other reported analogs of FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin that bind to FKBP but not the effector protein calcineurin or RAFT. These analogs show effects on nerve regeneration without immunosuppressive effects.

Naturally occurring FK-520 and FK-506 analogs include the antascomycins, which are FK-506-like macrolides that lack the functional groups of FK-506 that bind to calcineurin (see Fehr *et al.*, 1996, *The Journal of Antibiotics* 49: 230-233). These molecules bind FKBP as effectively as does FK-506; they antagonize the effects of both FK-506 and rapamycin, yet lack immunosuppressive activity.

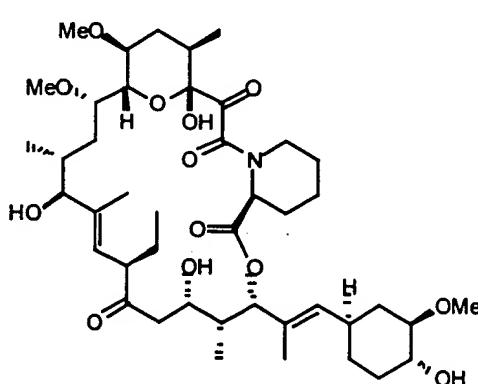
- 16 -



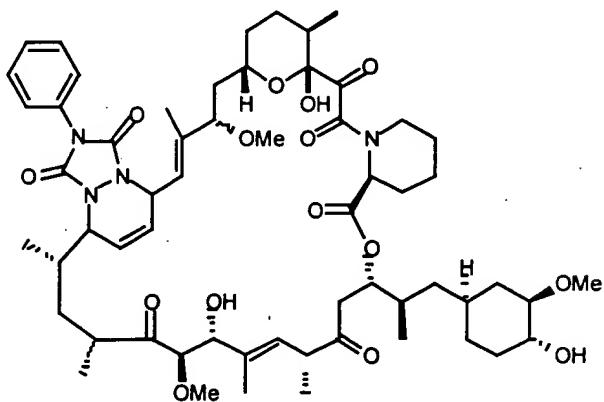
Antascomycin A

Other analogs can be produced by chemically modifying FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin. One approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands is to destroy the effector binding region of FK-506, FK-520, or rapamycin by chemical modification.

- 5 While the chemical modifications permitted on the parent compounds are quite limited, some useful chemically modified analogs exist. The FK-520 analog L-685,818 ($ED_{50} = 0.7 \text{ nM}$ for FKBP binding; see Dumont *et al.*, 1992), and the rapamycin analog WAY-
10 124,466 ($IC_{50} = 12.5 \text{ nM}$; see Ocain *et al.*, 1993, *Biochemistry Biophysical Research Communications* 192: 1340-134693) are about as effective as FK-506, FK-520, and rapamycin at promoting neurite outgrowth in sensory neurons (see Steiner *et al.*, 1997).



L-685,818

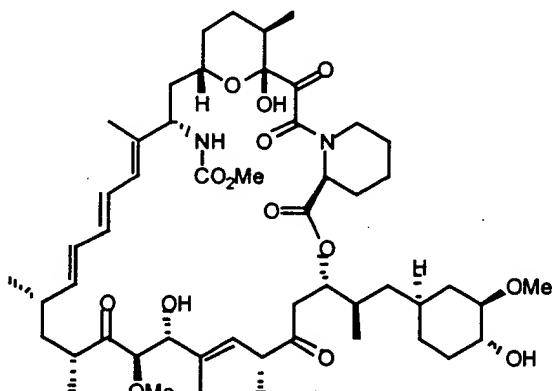


WAY-124,466

One of the few positions of rapamycin that is readily amenable to chemical modification is the allylic 16-methoxy group; this reactive group is readily exchanged by

- 17 -

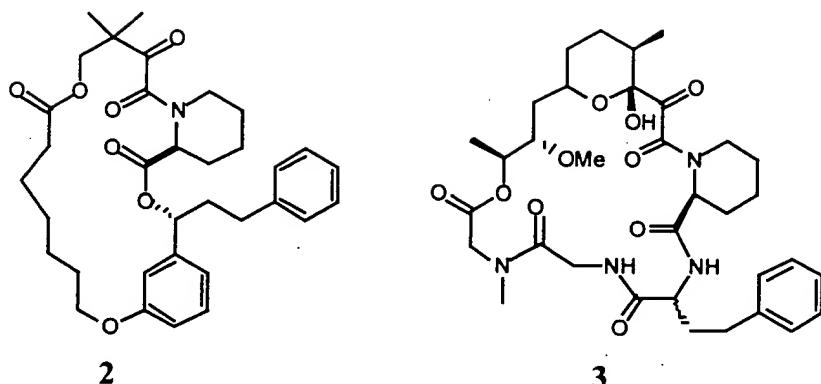
acid-catalyzed nucleophilic substitution. Replacement of the 16-methoxy group of rapamycin with a variety of bulky groups has produced analogs showing selective loss of immunosuppressive activity while retaining FKBP-binding (see Luengo *et al.*, 1995, *Chemistry & Biology* 2: 471-481). One of the best compounds, 1, below, shows complete 5 loss of activity in the splenocyte proliferation assay with only a 10-fold reduction in binding to FKBP.



1

There are also synthetic analogs of FKBP binding domains. These compounds 10 reflect an approach to obtaining neuroimmunophilin ligands based on "rationally designed" molecules that retain the FKBP-binding region in an appropriate conformation for binding to FKBP, but do not possess the effector binding regions. In one example, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by hydrocarbon chains (see Holt *et al.*, 1993, *Journal of the American Chemical Society* 115: 9925-9938); the best analog, 2, 15 below, binds to FKBP about as well as FK-506. In a similar approach, the ends of the FKBP binding domain were tethered by a tripeptide to give analog 3, below, which binds to FKBP about 20-fold poorer than FK-506. These compounds are anticipated to have neuroimmunophilin binding activity.

- 18 -



In a primate MPTP model of Parkinson's disease, administration of FKBP ligand GPI-1046 caused brain cells to regenerate and behavioral measures to improve. MPTP is 5 a neurotoxin, which, when administered to animals, selectively damages nigral-striatal dopamine neurons in the brain, mimicking the damage caused by Parkinson's disease. Whereas, before treatment, animals were unable to use affected limbs, the FKBP ligand restored the ability of animals to feed themselves and gave improvements in measures of 10 locomotor activity, neurological outcome, and fine motor control. There were also corresponding increases in regrowth of damaged nerve terminals. These results demonstrate the utility of FKBP ligands for treatment of diseases of the CNS.

From the above description, two general approaches towards the design of non-immunosuppressant, neuroimmunophilin ligands can be seen. The first involves the construction of constrained cyclic analogs of FK-506 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. The advantages of this approach are that the conformation of the analogs can be accurately modeled and predicted by computational methods, and the analogs closely resemble parent molecules that have proven pharmacological properties. A disadvantage is that the difficult chemistry limits the numbers and types of compounds that can be prepared. The second approach involves 15 the trial and error construction of acyclic analogs of the FKBP binding domain by conventional medicinal chemistry. The advantages to this approach are that the chemistry is suitable for production of the numerous compounds needed for such interactive chemistry-bioassay approaches. The disadvantages are that the molecular types of compounds that have emerged have no known history of appropriate pharmacological 20

- 19 -

properties, have rather labile ester functional groups, and are too conformationally mobile to allow accurate prediction of conformational properties.

The present invention provides useful methods and reagents related to the first approach, but with significant advantages. The invention provides recombinant PKS genes that produce a wide variety of polyketides that cannot otherwise be readily synthesized by chemical methodology alone. Moreover, the present invention provides polyketides that have either or both of the desired immunosuppressive and neurotrophic activities, some of which are produced only by fermentation and others of which are produced by fermentation and chemical modification. Thus, in one aspect, the invention provides compounds that optimally bind to FKBP but do not bind to the effector proteins.

The methods and reagents of the invention can be used to prepare numerous constrained cyclic analogs of FK-520 in which the FKBP binding domain is fixed in a conformation optimal for binding to FKBP. Such compounds will show neuroimmunophilin binding (neurotrophic) but not immunosuppressive effects. The invention also allows direct manipulation of FK-520 and related chemical structures *via* genetic engineering of the enzymes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 (as well as related compounds, such as FK-506 and rapamycin); similar chemical modifications are simply not possible because of the complexity of the structures. The invention can also be used to introduce "chemical handles" into normally inert positions that permit subsequent chemical modifications.

Several general approaches to achieve the development of novel neuroimmunophilin ligands are facilitated by the methods and reagents of the present invention. One approach is to make "point mutations" of the functional groups of the parent FK-520 structure that bind to the effector molecules to eliminate their binding potential. These types of structural modifications are difficult to perform by chemical modification, but can be readily accomplished with the methods and reagents of the invention.

A second, more extensive approach facilitated by the present invention is to utilize molecular modeling to predict optimal structures *ab initio* that bind to FKBP but not effector molecules. Using the available X-ray crystal structure of FK-520 (or FK-506) bound to FKBP, molecular modeling can be used to predict polyketides that should

- 20 -

optimally bind to FKBP but not calcineurin. Various macrolide structures can be generated by linking the ends of the FKBP-binding domain with "all possible" polyketide chains of variable length and substitution patterns that can be prepared by genetic manipulation of the FK-520 or FK-506 PKS gene cluster in accordance with the methods 5 of the invention. The ground state conformations of the virtual library can be determined, and compounds that possess binding domains most likely to bind well to FKBP can be prepared and tested.

Once a compound is identified in accordance with the above approaches, the invention can be used to generate a focused library of analogs around the lead candidate, 10 to "fine tune" the compound for optimal properties. Finally, the genetic engineering methods of the invention can be directed towards producing "chemical handles" that enable medicinal chemists to modify positions of the molecule previously inert to chemical modification. This opens the path to previously prohibited chemical optimization of lead compounds by time-proven approaches.

Moreover, the present invention provides polyketide compounds and the recombinant genes for the PKS enzymes that produce the compounds that have significant advantages over FK-506 and FK-520 and their analogs. The metabolism and pharmacokinetics of tacrolimus has been exstensively studied, and FK-520 is believed to be similar in these respects. Absorption of tacrolimus is rapid, variable, and incomplete 20 from the gastrointestinal tract (Harrison's Principles of Internal Medicine, 14th edition, 1998, McGraw Hill, 14, 20, 21, 64-67). The mean bioavailability of the oral dosage form is 27%, (range 5 to 65%). The volume of distribution (VolD) based on plasma is 5 to 65 L per kg of body weight (L/kg), and is much higher than the VolD based on whole blood concentrations, the difference reflecting the binding of tacrolimus to red blood cells.

25 Whole blood concentrations may be 12 to 67 times the plasma concentrations. Protein binding is high (75 to 99%), primarily to albumin and alpha1-acid glycoprotein. The half-life for distribution is 0.9 hour; elimination is biphasic and variable: terminal-11.3 hr (range, 3.5 to 40.5 hours). The time to peak concentration is 0.5 to 4 hours after oral administration.

- 21 -

Tacrolimus is metabolized primarily by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in the liver and small intestine. The drug is extensively metabolized with less than 1% excreted unchanged in urine. Because hepatic dysfunction decreases clearance of tacrolimus, doses have to be reduced substantially in primary graft non-function, especially in children. In 5 addition, drugs that induce the cytochrome P450 3A enzymes reduce tacrolimus levels, while drugs that inhibit these P450s increase tacrolimus levels. Tacrolimus bioavailability doubles with co-administration of ketoconazole, a drug that inhibits P450 3A. See, Vincent *et al.*, 1992, *In vitro* metabolism of FK-506 in rat, rabbit, and human liver microsomes: Identification of a major metabolite and of cytochrome P450 3A as the 10 major enzymes responsible for its metabolism, *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* 294: 454-460; Iwasaki *et al.*, 1993, Isolation, identification, and biological activities of oxidative metabolites of FK-506, a potent immunosuppressive macrolide lactone, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 21: 971-977; Shiraga *et al.*, 1994, Metabolism of FK-506, a potent 15 immunosuppressive agent, by cytochrome P450 3A enzymes in rat, dog, and human liver microsomes, *Biochem. Pharmacol.* 47: 727-735; and Iwasaki *et al.*, 1995, Further metabolism of FK-506 (Tacrolimus); Identification and biological activities of the metabolites oxidized at multiple sites of FK-506, *Drug Metabolism & Disposition* 23: 28-34. The cytochrome P450 3A subfamily of isozymes has been implicated as important in this degradative process.

20 Structures of the eight isolated metabolites formed by liver microsomes are shown in Figure 6. Four metabolites of FK-506 involve demethylation of the oxygens on carbons 13, 15, and 31, and hydroxylation of carbon 12. The 13-demethylated (hydroxy) compounds undergo cyclizations of the 13-hydroxy at C-10 to give MI, MVI and MVII, and the 12-hydroxy metabolite at C-10 to give I. Another four metabolites formed by 25 oxidation of the four metabolites mentioned above were isolated by liver microsomes from dexamethasone treated rats. Three of these are metabolites doubly demethylated at the methoxy groups on carbons 15 and 31 (M-V), 13 and 31 (M-VI), and 13 and 15 (M-VII). The fourth, M-VIII, was the metabolite produced after demethylation of the 31-methoxy group, followed by formation of a fused ring system by further oxidation.

30 Among the eight metabolites, M-II has immunosuppressive activity comparable to that of

- 22 -

FK-506, whereas the other metabolites exhibit weak or negligible activities. Importantly, the major metabolite of human, dog, and rat liver microsomes is the 13-demethylated and cyclized FK-506 (M-I).

Thus, the major metabolism of FK-506 proceeds via 13-demethylation followed by cyclization to the inactive M-I, this representing about 90% of the metabolic products after a 10 minute incubation with liver microsomes. Analogs of tacrolimus that do not possess a C-13 methoxy group would not be susceptible to the first and most important biotransformation in the destructive metabolism of tacrolimus (i.e. cyclization of 13-hydroxy to C-10). Thus, a 13-desmethoxy analog of FK-506 should have a longer half-life in the body than does FK-506. The C-13 methoxy group is believed not to be required for binding to FKBP or calcineurin. The C-13 methoxy is not present on the identical position of rapamycin, which binds to FKBP with equipotent affinity as tacrolimus. Also, analysis of the 3-dimensional structure of the FKBP-tacrolimus-calcineurin complex shows that the C-13 methoxy has no interaction with FKBP and only a minor interaction with calcineurin. The present invention provides C-13-desmethoxy analogs of FK-506 and FK-520, as well as the recombinant genes that encode the PKS enzymes that catalyze their synthesis and host cells that produce the compounds.

These compounds exhibit, relative to their naturally occurring counterparts, prolonged immunosuppressive action *in vivo*, thereby allowing a lower dosage and/or reduced frequency of administration. Dosing is more predictable, because the variability in FK-506 dosage is largely due to variation of metabolism rate. FK-506 levels in blood can vary widely depending on interactions with drugs that induce or inhibit cytochrome P450 3A (summarized in USP Drug Information for the Health Care Professional). Of particular importance are the numerous drugs that inhibit or compete for CYP 3A, because they increase FK-506 blood levels and lead to toxicity (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Also important are the drugs that induce P450 3A (e.g. Dexamethasone), because they decrease FK-506 blood levels and reduce efficacy. Because the major site of CYP 3A action on FK-506 is removed in the analogs provided by the present invention, those analogs are not as susceptible to drug interactions as the naturally occurring compounds.

- 23 -

Hyperglycemia, nephrotoxicity, and neurotoxicity are the most significant adverse effects resulting from the use of FK-506 and are believed to be similar for FK-520. Because these effects appear to occur primarily by the same mechanism as the immunosuppressive action (i.e. FKBP-calcineurin interaction), the intrinsic toxicity of the 5 desmethoxy analogs may be similar to FK-506. However, toxicity of FK-506 is dose related and correlates with high blood levels of the drug (Prograf package insert, Fujisawa□US, Rev 4/97, Rec 6/97). Because the levels of the compounds provided by the present invention should be more controllable, the incidence of toxicity should be significantly decreased with the 13-desmethoxy analogs. Some reports show that certain 10 FK-506 metabolites are more toxic than FK-506 itself, and this provides an additional reason to expect that a CYP 3A resistant analog can have lower toxicity and a higher therapeutic index.

Thus, the present invention provides novel compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 but with improved properties. The invention also provides methods for 15 making these compounds by fermentation of recombinant host cells, as well as the recombinant host cells, the recombinant vectors in those host cells, and the recombinant proteins encoded by those vectors. The present invention also provides other valuable materials useful in the construction of these recombinant vectors that have many other important applications as well. In particular, the present invention provides the FK-520 20 PKS genes, as well as certain genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520 in recombinant form.

FK-520 is produced at relatively low levels in the naturally occurring cells, *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus*, in which it was first identified. Thus, another benefit provided by the recombinant FK-520 PKS and related genes of the 25 present invention is the ability to produce FK-520 in greater quantities in the recombinant host cells provided by the invention. The invention also provides methods for making novel FK-520 analogs, in addition to the desmethoxy analogs described above, and derivatives in recombinant host cells of any origin.

The biosynthesis of FK-520 involves the action of several enzymes. The FK-520 30 PKS enzyme, which is composed of the *fkbA*, *fkbB*, *fkbC*, and *fkbP* gene products,

synthesizes the core structure of the molecule. There is also a hydroxylation at C-9 mediated by the P450 hydroxylase that is the *fkbD* gene product and that is oxidized by the *fkbO* gene product to result in the formation of a keto group at C-9. There is also a methylation at C-31 that is mediated by an O-methyltransferase that is the *fkbM* gene product. There are also methylations at the C-13 and C-15 positions by a methyltransferase believed to be encoded by the *fkbG* gene; this methyltransferase may act on the hydroxymalonyl CoA substrates prior to binding of the substrate to the AT domains of the PKS during polyketide synthesis. The present invention provides the genes encoding these enzymes in recombinant form. The invention also provides the genes encoding the enzymes involved in ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis in recombinant form. Moreover, the invention provides *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* recombinant host cells lacking one or more of these genes that are useful in the production of useful compounds.

The cells are useful in production in a variety of ways. First, certain cells make a useful FK-520-related compound merely as a result of inactivation of one or more of the FK-520 biosynthesis genes. Thus, by inactivating the C-31 O-methyltransferase gene in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus*, one creates a host cell that makes a desmethyl (at C-31) derivative of FK-520. Second, other cells of the invention are unable to make FK-520 or FK-520 related compounds due to an inactivation of one or more of the PKS genes. These cells are useful in the production of other polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that are encoded on recombinant expression vectors and introduced into the host cell.

Moreover, if only one PKS gene is inactivated, the ability to produce FK-520 or an FK-520 derivative compound is restored by introduction of a recombinant expression vector that contains the functional gene in a modified or unmodified form. The introduced gene produces a gene product that, together with the other endogenous and functional gene products, produces the desired compound. This methodology enables one to produce FK-520 derivative compounds without requiring that all of the genes for the PKS enzyme be present on one or more expression vectors. Additional applications and benefits of such cells and methodology will be readily apparent to those of skill in the art

- 25 -

after consideration of how the recombinant genes were isolated and employed in the construction of the compounds of the invention.

- The FK-520 biosynthetic genes were isolated by the following procedure. Genomic DNA was isolated from *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* var. *ascomyceticus* (ATCC 14891) using the lysozyme/proteinase K protocol described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces* - A Laboratory Manual (Hopwood *et al.*, 1986). The average size of the DNA was estimated to be between 80 - 120 kb by electrophoresis on 0.3% agarose gels. A library was constructed in the SuperCos™ vector according to the manufacturer's instructions and with the reagents provided in the commercially available kit (Stratagene). Briefly, 100 µg of genomic DNA was partially digested with 4 units of *Sau3A* I for 20 min. in a reaction volume of 1 mL, and the fragments were dephosphorylated and ligated to SuperCos vector arms. The ligated DNA was packaged and used to infect log-stage XL1-BlueMR cells. A library of about 10,000 independent cosmid clones was obtained.
- Based on recently published sequence from the FK-506 cluster (Motamedi and Shafiee, 1998, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528), a probe for the *fkbO* gene was isolated from ATCC 14891 using PCR with degenerate primers. With this probe, a cosmid designated pKOS034-124 was isolated from the library. With probes made from the ends of cosmid pKOS034-124, an additional cosmid designated pKOS034-120 was isolated. These cosmids (pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120) were shown to contain DNA inserts that overlap with one another. Initial sequence data from these two cosmids generated sequences similar to sequences from the FK-506 and rapamycin clusters, indicating that the inserts were from the FK-520 PKS gene cluster. Two *EcoRI* fragments were subcloned from cosmids pKOS034-124 and pKOS034-120. These subclones were used to prepare shotgun libraries by partial digestion with *Sau3AI*, gel purification of fragments between 1.5 kb and 3 kb in size, and ligation into the pLitmus28 vector (New England Biolabs). These libraries were sequenced using dye terminators on a Beckmann CEQ2000 capillary electrophoresis sequencer, according to the manufacturer's protocols.

To obtain cosmids containing sequence on the left and right sides of the sequenced region described above, a new cosmid library of ATCC 14891 DNA was

- 26 -

prepared essentially as described above. This new library was screened with a new *fkbM* probe isolated using DNA from ATCC 14891. A probe representing the *fkbP* gene at the end of cosmid pKOS034-124 was also used. Several additional cosmids to the right of the previously sequenced region were identified. Cosmids pKOS065-C31 and pKOS065-C3
5 were identified and then mapped with restriction enzymes. Initial sequences from these cosmids were consistent with the expected organization of the cluster in this region. More extensive sequencing showed that both cosmids contained in addition to the desired sequences, other sequences not contiguous to the desired sequences on the host cell chromosomal DNA. Probing of additional cosmid libraries identified two additional
10 cosmids, pKOS065-M27 and pKOS065-M21, that contained the desired sequences in a contiguous segment of chromosomal DNA. Cosmids pKOS034-124, pKOS034-120, pKOS065-M27, and pKOS065-M21 have been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, Manassas, VA, USA. The complete nucleotide sequence of the coding sequences of the genes that encode the proteins of the FK-520 PKS are shown
15 below but can also be determined from the cosmids of the invention deposited with the ATCC using standard methodology.

but also Referring to Figures 1 and 3, the FK-520 PKS gene cluster is composed of four open reading frames designated *fkbB*, *fkbC*, *fkbA*, and *fkbP*. The *fkbB* open reading frame encodes the loading module and the first four extender modules of the PKS. The *fkbC* open reading frame encodes extender modules five and six of the PKS. The *fkbA* open reading frame encodes extender modules seven, eight, nine, and ten of the PKS. The *fkbP* open reading frame encodes the NRPS of the PKS. Each of these genes can be isolated from the cosmids of the invention described above. The DNA sequences of these genes are provided below preceded by the following table identifying the start and stop codons
20 of the open reading frames of each gene and the modules and domains contained therein.
25

	Nucleotides	Gene or Domain
	complement (412 - 1836)	<i>fkbW</i>
	complement (2020 - 3579)	<i>fkbV</i>
30	complement (3969 - 4496)	<i>fkbR2</i>
	complement (4595 - 5488)	<i>fkbR1</i>
	5601 - 6818	<i>fkbE</i>

- 27 -

	6808 - 8052	<i>fkbF</i>
	8156 - 8824	<i>fkbG</i>
	complement (9122 - 9883)	<i>fkbH</i>
	complement (9894 - 10994)	<i>fkbI</i>
5	complement (10987 - 11247)	<i>fkbJ</i>
	complement (11244 - 12092)	<i>fkbK</i>
	complement (12113 - 13150)	<i>fkbL</i>
	complement (13212 - 23988)	<i>fkbC</i>
	complement (23992 - 46573)	<i>fkbB</i>
10	46754 - 47788	<i>fkbO</i>
	47785 - 52272	<i>fkbP</i>
	52275 - 71465	<i>fkbA</i>
	71462 - 72628	<i>fkbD</i>
	72625 - 73407	<i>fkbM</i>
15	complement (73460 - 76202)	<i>fkbN</i>
	complement (76336 - 77080)	<i>fkbQ</i>
	complement (77076 - 77535)	<i>fkbS</i>
	complement (44974 - 46573)	CoA ligase of loading domain
	complement (43777 - 44629)	ER of loading domain
	complement (43144 - 43660)	ACP of loading domain
	complement (41842 - 43093)	KS of extender module 1 (KS1)
	complement (40609 - 41842)	AT1
	complement (39442 - 40609)	DH1
	complement (38677 - 39307)	KR1
20	complement (38371 - 38581)	ACP1
	complement (37145 - 38296)	KS2
	complement (35749 - 37144)	AT2
	complement (34606 - 35749)	DH2 (inactive)
	complement (33823 - 34480)	KR2
25	complement (33505 - 33715)	ACP2
	complement (32185 - 33439)	KS3
	complement (31018 - 32185)	AT3
	complement (29869 - 31018)	DH3 (inactive)
	complement (29092 - 29740)	KR3
30	complement (28750 - 28960)	ACP3
	complement (27430 - 28684)	KS4
	complement (26146 - 27430)	AT4
	complement (24997 - 26146)	DH4 (inactive)
	complement (24163 - 24373)	ACP4
35	complement (22653 - 23892)	KS5
	complement (21420 - 22653)	AT5
	complement (20241 - 21420)	DH5
	complement (19464 - 20097)	KR5
40	complement (19116 - 19326)	ACP5

- 28 -

	complement (17820 - 19053)	KS6
	complement (16587 - 17820)	AT6
	complement (15438 - 16587)	DH6
	complement (14517 - 15294)	ER6
5	complement (13761 - 14394)	KR6
	complement (13452 - 13662)	ACP6
	52362 - 53576	KS7
	53577 - 54716	AT7
10	54717 - 55871	DH7
	56019 - 56819	ER7
	56943 - 57575	KR7
	57710 - 57920	ACP7
	57990 - 59243	KS8
	59244 - 60398	AT8
15	60399 - 61412	DH8 (inactive)
	61548 - 62180	KR8
	62328 - 62537	ACP8
	62598 - 63854	KS9
	63855 - 65084	AT9
20	65085 - 66254	DH9
	66399 - 67175	ER9
	67299 - 67931	KR9
	68094 - 68303	ACP9
	68397 - 69653	KS10
25	69654 - 70985	AT10
	71064 - 71273	ACP10
	1 GATCTCAGGC ATGAAGTCCT CCAGGCGAGG CGCCGAGGTG GTGAACACCT CGCCGCTGCT	
	61 TGTACGGACC ACTTCAGTCA GCGCGATTG CGGAACCAAG TCATCCGAA TAAAGGGCGG	
30	121 TTACAAGATC CTCACATTGC GCGACCGCCA GCATACGCTG AGTTGCCTCA GAGGCAAACC	
	181 GAAAGGGCGC GGGCGGTCCG CACCAGGGCG GAGTACGGCA CGAGAGTGGC GCACCCGCGC	
	241 ACCGTCACCT CTCTCCCCCG CCGGGGGAT GCCC GGCGGTG ACACGGTTGG GCTCTCCTCG	
	301 ACGCTGAACA CCCGCGCGGT GTGGCGTCGG GGACACCGCC TGGCATCGGC CGGGTGACGG	
	361 TACGGGGAGG GCGTACGGCG GCCGTGGCTC GTGCTCACGG CCGCCGGGCG GTCATCCGTC	
35	421 GAGACGGCAC TCGGCGAGCA GGGACGCCCTG GTCGGCACCT GCGGGCCGGA CGACCGTGTG	
	481 GTTCGCGGGC GGGCGGTGGC CGGGTGGTGA CCAGCTCTCC AGGGCGGTGA AGGCTGAGCG	
	541 GTGACACGGC AGCAAAGGCC GGAGTCGGTC GGGGAAGGTG TCGACGAGGG CGTCGGTGTG	
	601 CGTCCGTCC TCGATCGGGT AGTAGCGGT CCAGGCCCA GGCGCTGCC GGACATACGC	
	661 GCGTACACGT CGGAGCCCCG CGGGCAGGCA GCAGCACGTC GAGAGTGCCT GGATGGTGT	
40	721 CAGCGCTTG CCGATACGAC CGGTCAACGC GATGCGTCC ACGGCCCGGT GGACGCCGGA	
	781 GGAGCGGGTG GCGTAGTCGT AGTCGGCATC GCAGCCCGGG ACCGTCCTCCG GGGCGCAATA	
	841 CGGTGTGCCG GCTTCCTCT CCCCCATCGAA GCCGGGGTCG AACTCCTCGC GGTAGACGCG	
	901 CTGCGTCAGA TCCCAGTAGA CCTCGTGGTG GTACGGCCAC AAGAACTCGG AGTGGCCGG	
	961 GAACCCGGCG CGGAGCAGCG CCTCGCGCGC CTGGCCGGCT GCGGGGCCGC CTGCCCGTA	
45	1021 GGTGGGTAG TCGCGCAGGG CGGCCGGCAG GAAGGTGAAG AGGTTGGAC CCTCCGCGCG	
	1081 CCACAGGGTG CCTTCCCAGT CGACTCCTCC GTCGTACAGC TCAGGATGGT TCTCCAGCTG	
	1141 CCAGGCCACG AGGTAGCCGC CGTTGGACAT CCCGGTGACC AGGGTGCCT CGAGCGGCCG	
	1201 GTGGTAGCGC TGGCGACCG ACGCGCGGC GGCGCGGTG AGCTGGGTGA GGCGGGTGTT	

1261	CCACTCGGCG ACGGCGTCGC CC GGCGCGGA GCCATCACGG TAGAACGCGG GGCGGGTGT
1321	GCCCTGTGCG GTGGCGCGT AGCGTAACC GCGGGCGAGC ACCCAGTCGG CGATGGCCCG
1381	GTCGTGGCG TACTGCTCGC GGTTACCGGG GGTGCCGGCC ACGACCAGGC CACCGTCCA
1441	GCGGTGGCG AGCCGGATGA CGAACTGGGC GTCGTGGTC CACCCGTGGT TGGTGTGGT
5 1501	GGTGGAGGTG TC GGCGGAAGT AGCCGTGAT CTGGATCCCCG GGCACCTCCGG TGGGAGTGGC
1561	CAGGTTCTTG GGC GTCA GGC CTGCCCAGTC CGCCGGGTGCG GTGTGGCCGG TGGCCGCCGT
1621	TCCC CGCCGTG GTCAGCTCGT CCAGG CAGTC GGCCTGCTGA CGTGC CGCCCG CCGGGACACG
1681	CAGCTGGAC AGACGGGCGC AGT GACCGTGC CGGGGCATCG GGAGCAGGCC GGGCGTGGC
1741	CGGTGAGGGG AGCAGGACGG CGACTGCGGC CAGGGTGAGA GCGCCGAGGC CGGTGCGTCT
10 1801	TCTCGGGGCC CGTCCGACAC CGAGGGGCAG AACCATGGAG AGCCTCCAGA CGTGC GGATG
1861	GATGACGGAC TGGAGGCTAG GTCGCGCACG GTGGAGACGA ACATGGGTGC GCCCGCCATG
1921	ACTGAGGGCCC CTCAGAGGTG GGCGCGCCGG ATGACGGCG CGGGACCGCG GGC GCTCCGG
1981	GGCGGTGCCCG CGGGCGCCCA CGGGTCCGG GTCCCCGGGT CAGGGACAGG TGTCGTTGCG
15 2041	GACGGTGAAG TAGCCGGTCG GCGACTCTT CAAGGTGGTC GTGACGAAGG TGTG TACAG
2101	GCCCATGTTG TGGCGGGAGC CCTTGGCGTA GGTGTAACCG GCGCTCGTGC TGGCGCGGCC
2161	CGCCTGGACG TGAGCGTAGT TGCCGGCGGT CCAGCAGACG GCGTGGCAC CGGTGCTCTG
2221	CGCGGTGACC CGCGCCCGAGA CGCGTCCGGC CTTGCCGTCC GCGTCCC CGGC GACCGC
2281	GTAGGTGTGC GATGTGCCCG CCCTCAGGCC GGTGTCCGTG TACGACGTG TGCGGACGT
2341	GGTGATCTGG GCACCGTGC GGTGGACGCC GTAGTCGGTG GCGCGTCA CGGGTTCCA
20 2401	GGTCAGGCTG ATGGTGGTGT CGGTGGCGCC GGTGGCGGCC AGGCCGGACG GAGCGGGCAG
2461	CGAACCGGGG TCGGAGGCCG ATCCGCTAG GCGAAGAAC TCGTGTATCC AGTAGCTGGA
2521	ACAGATCGAG TCCAGGAAGT AGGC GGCGCC GGTGCTGCCG CACTGCTGTG CTCCGGTGC
2581	GGGATCGACC GGGGTGCCGT GCGCGATGCC CGGCACCCGG TTCACCTCCA CGGCCACCGA
2641	TCCGTCGCGC GCCAGGTACT CCTCGTGC CGTGGAGTTC GGGCCGATCA CCGAGGTACG
25 2701	GTCCGGCGTC TGGGACACGC CGTGCACAGC GGTCCACTGG TCGCGCAACT CGT CGCGT
2761	GCGCGCGCG ACGGTGGTGT CCTTGTGC CGTCCAGATG GCCACCGCG GGCACGGGCC
2821	CGACCACGAG GGGTAGCCGT CACGGACCCG CGCGCCCGAC TGGTCCCGGG TCAGGTCGGT
2881	CCCGGGGTTTC ATGCCACAGGT ACGCGCTGCT GACGTGGTG GCACAGCCG AAGGGCAGGCC
2941	GGCGACGACC GCGCCGGCT GGAAGACGTC CGGATAGGTG GCGAGCATCA CCGACGTCA
30 3001	GGCACCGCCG CGGGACAGCC CGGTGATGTA GGTGCGCTGG GGGTCCCGCG CGTAGGGCGA
3061	GACGGTGTGA CGGGCCATCT GCCGGATCGA CGCGGCTCG CCCTGGCCCC TGCGGTTGTC
3121	GCTGCTCTGG AACCA GTGTA AGCACCTGTT CGCGTTGTT GACGACGTGG TCTCGCGAA
3181	CACGAGCAGG AAGCCATAGC GGTCCCGCAA TGAGAGCAGG CGGGAGTTGT CGGCGTAGCC
3241	CTGGCGTCC TGGGTGCAAC CGTGCAGGGC GAACACCACC GCGGCTCCG CGGGCAGGGAA
35 3301	CGCGGCCCGG TAGACGTACA TGTCAGCG GCGCGGTTG TGCGCGAAGT CCGCGACCTC
3361	GGTCAGGTCC GCCTTGGTCA GACCGGGCTT GGCGAGGCC GCGCGCGCGT GGGCGTCGG
3421	CGCCGGCCCG AGCAGGGCCG CTCCGAGTAC GAGGGCCACG ACGGCCACGA GACGGGTGAG
3481	CACCCCCCGC CGTCCCGGAC GCGACAACGA CCCGACCGGC GGGGAGGAGG AGAGGGGAA
3541	CAGCGGGGTG AGGATTCCCC GGAACGGCGG CGGCTGATG GCGCTCCCT CGATGTCGTG
40 3601	GGGGGACAC GGAGGGCTCC CTGACGTGCA TCAGTGGAG CGCCCCGGTG CCCGGCACCG
3661	TAGGGTGGT TCAACCCGCA ACGGTATGGC CGGGAGCACC ACACCCCGCA CCGCGCGATG
3721	TGCGCCCGGA CGGATTGTGT CGCCCTGCGG AATCTGATAC CGGGACGCGA CGAACGCC
3781	ACCCGACACG GGTAGGGCGT CATGGTGTCC GACTCGGGCG GTCGGCTTG CCTGCCCTGG
3841	ACGGACCGGG CGTCGGCGGA CGGGCGCTCG CGGGGCTGG CGGTATGGCG GCGGAGGACG
45 3901	CCAGCCGCGT GGGGCGGCC CGCCCAAGTG CAGTACGCCG ACCGTGGCCG CGGGGAGGCC
3961	CGGACCGTC AGTGCAGTCC CGCGCCCTG CGGGACCGCT CGTCCCGAGAC GGGTTCCACC
4021	CGGGCGAACCG GGGGTCCGTG TCCCGGGCGG TAGACCATCA GTGCGCTC GAAGGGTATG
4081	ACGATGACAC CGTCCTGGT GTAGCCGATG GTGCGCACGC TGATGATGCC TACGTCAAGGT
4141	CGGCTGGCGG ACTCCCCGGT GTTCAGGACC TCGGACTGCG AGTAGATGGT GTCGCCCTCG
50 4201	AAGACCGGGT TCGGCAGCCT GACCCGGTCC CAGCCGAGGT TGGCCATCAC ATGCTGGAG
4261	ATGTCGGTGA CGCTCTGCC GGTGACCGAG GCGAGGGTGA AGGTGGAGTC CACCA CGCCG
4321	TTGCCCCAGG TTG TGCGCCCGC CGAGTAGTGG CGGTGAGT GCAGCGGCC GGTGTTCTGC
4381	GTCAGGAGCG TGAGCCAGGA GTTGTGCGTC TCCAGGACCG TGCGGCCAG GGGGTGGCG
4441	TACACGTGCG CGGTGGTGAA GTCCCTCGAAG TAGCGGCCCT GCGACCGCTC GACCACAGCG

- 30 -

4501 GTGCGGGTGG CGTCCTGGTC CGGGTTCTCA GTCGTATGG CGCTCATTC GGGAAAGTCCC
4561 CGGTCCGCTG TGAAATGCCG AACCTTCACC GGGCTCATAC GTGCGGCGCA TGAGCCCTGG
4621 ACCGTACGTA GTCGTAGAAC CTGCCACCA CTGGCGCGC TGTCCTCCG GCGAGTGTGA
4681 CCACGCCGAC CGTGCGCCGC GCCTGCGGGT CGTCGAGCGG CACGGCGACG GCGTGGTCAC
5 4741 CGGGCCCGGA CGGGCTGCCG GTGAGGGGG CGACGGCCAC ACCGAGGCCG GCGGCACCA
4801 GGGCCCGCAG CGTGCTCAGC TCAGTGTCT CCAGGACGAC CGCGGGCACG AATCCGGCG
4861 CGGCGCACAG CCGGTCGGTG ATCTGGCGA GTCCGAAGAC CGGCTCCAGT GCCACGAACG
4921 CCTCATCGGC CAGCTCCCGC GTCCGCACCC GGCGCGTCT GGCCAGCCGG TGTCGGGTG
4981 GGACGAGCAG GCACAGTGCC TCGTCCCGCA GTGGTGTCCA CTCCACATCG TCCCCGGCG
10 5041 GTCGTGGCT GGTCAAGCCCC AGGTCCAGCC TGCTGTTGCG GACGTGTCG ACCACGGCGT
5101 CGGCGCGTC GCCGCGCAGT TCGAAGGTGG TGCCGGGAGC CAGCCGGCGG TACCCGGCGA
5161 GGAGGTCGGG CACCAGCCAG GTGCCGTAGG AGTCAAGGAA ACCCAAGTGCC ACGGTGCCGG
5221 TGTCGGGTC GATCAGGGCG GTGATGCGCT GCTCGGCCG GGAGACCTCA CTGATCGCG
5281 GCAGGGCGTG GGCAGGAAAG ACCTCGCCGT ACTTGTGAG CGCGAGCCGG TTCTGGTGC
15 5341 GGTCGAACAG CGGCACGCC ACTCGTCGCT CCAGCCGCCG GATGGCCCTG GACAGGGTCG
5401 GCTGGGAGAT GTTGAAGCGT TCCGCGGTGA TCGTCACGTG CTCGTGCTCG GCCAAGGCCG
5461 TGAACCACTG CAACTCCCGT ATCTCCATGC AGGGACTATA CGTACCGGGC ATGGTCTGG
5521 CGAGGTTTCG TCATTTCACA GCGGCCGGC GGCGGCCAC AGTGAAGTCCT CACCAACCAG
5581 GACCCATGG GAGGGACCCC ATGTCCGAGC CGCATCCTCG CCCTGAACAG GAACGCCCG
20 5641 CCGGGCCCT GTCCGGTCTG CTCGTGGTT CTTGGAGCA GGCGTGCCTG GCTCCGTTCG
5701 CCACCCGCCA CCTGGCGGAC CTGGCGCCG GTGTCAAA GATCGAACGC CCCGGCAGCG
5761 GCGACCTCGC CCGCGGCTAC GACCGCACGG TGCGTGGCAT GTCCAGCCAC TTCGTCTGGC
5821 TGAACCGGGG GAAGGGAGAGC GTCCAGCTG ATGTGCGCTC GCGGGAGGGC AACCGGCACC
5881 TGCACGCCCT GGTGGACCGG GCCGATGTCC TGGTGCAGAA TCTGGCACCC GGCGCCCG
25 5941 GCGCCTGGC ATCGGCCACC AGGTCTCGC GCGGAGCCAC CGAGGCTGAT CACCTGCGGA
6001 CATATCCGGC TACGGCAGTA CGCGCTGCTA CGCGGACCG CAAGGCGTAC GACCTCTGG
6061 TCCAGTGCAGA AGCAGGGCTG GTCTCCATCA CGGGCACCCC CGAGACCCCG TCCAAGGTGG
6121 GCCTGTCCAT CGCGGACATC TGTGGGGGA TGTACGGTA CTCGGCCTC CTCACGGCCC
30 6181 TGCTGAAGCG GGCCCGCACC GGCGGGGGCT CGCAGTTGGA GTTCTCGATG CTCGAAGCCC
6241 TCGGTGAATG GATGGGATAC GCCGAGTACT ACACGCGCTA CGCGGGCACC GCTCCGGCC
6301 GCGCCGGCGC CAGCCACCGC ACGATCGCCC CCTACGGCCC GTTACACCACG CGCGACGGGC
6361 AGACGATCAA TCTCGGGCTC CAGAACGAGC GGGAGTGGG TTCCTCTGC GGTGTGTC
6421 TACAACGCCG CGGTCTCTGC GACGACCCGC GCTTTCCGG CAACGCCGAC CGGGTGGCGC
6481 ACCGACCGA GCTCGACGCC CTGGTGAGCG AGGTGACGGG CACGCTCACC GGCGAGGAAC
35 6541 TGGTGGCGCG GCTGGAGGAG CGTCGATCG CCTACGCACG CCAGCGCACC GTGCGGGAGT
6601 TCAGCGAACCA CCCCCAACTG CGTGACCGTG GACGCTGGG TCCGTTCGAC AGCCCGTGC
6661 GTGCGCTGGA GGGCTGATC CCCCCGGTCA CCTTCCACGG CGAGCACCCG CGGGCGCTGG
6721 GCCGGGTCCC GGAGCTGGC GAGCATACCG AGTCCGTCCT GGCGTGGCTG GCCGCGCCCG
6781 ACAGCGCCGA CGCGAAGAG GCCGGCATG CGGAATGAAC TCACCGGAGT CCTGATCCTG
40 6841 GCGCCGTGT TCCTGCTCGC CGGCGTACGG GGGCTGAACA TGGGCTGCT CGCGCTGGTC
6901 GCCACCTTTC TGCTGGGGT GGTGCACTC GACCGAACGC CGGACGAGGT GCTGGCGGGT
6961 TTCCCCCGCA GCATGTTCTC GGTGCTGGTC GCCGTCACGT TCCCTTCGG GATCGCCCGC
7021 GTCAACGGCA CGGTGGACTG GCTGGTACGT GTCGCGTGC GGGCGTGGG GGCCCGGGTG
7081 GGAGCCGTCC CCTGGGTGCT CTTCGGCCTG GCGGCACTGC TCTGCGCGAC AGGCGCGGCC
45 7141 TCGCCCGCGG CGGTGGCGAT CGTGGCGCCG ATCAGCGTC CGTCGCCGT CAGGCACCGC
7201 ATCGATCCGC TGTACGCCGG ACTGATGGCG GTGAACGGGG CGCAGGCCG CAGTTCGCC
7261 CCCTCCGGGA TCCTGGGGC CATCGTCCAC TCGCGCTGG AGAAGAACCA TCTGCCGTC
7321 AGCGCCGGGC TGCTCTTCGC AGGCACCTC GCCTCAACC TGGCGTGC CGCGGTGTCA
7381 TGGCTCGTCC TCGGGCGCAG CGCCTCGAA CCACATGACC TGGACGAGGA CACCGATCCC
50 7441 ACGGAAGGGG ACCCGGCTC CGCCTCGGC GCGAACACAG TGATGACGCT GACCGCGATG
7501 GCCCGCCTGG TGCTGGGAAC CACGGTCTC TCCCTGGACA CGGCTTCCT GGCCCTCACC
7561 TTGGCGCGT TGCTGGCGT GCTCTCCCG CGCACCTCCC AGCAGGCCAC CAAGGAGATC
7621 GCCTGGCCCG TGGTGCTGCT GGTATGCGGG ATCGTGAACCT ACGTCGCCCT GCTCCAGGAG
7681 CTGGGCATCG TGGACTCCCT GGGGAAGATG ATCGCGGCCGA TCGGCACCCC GCTGCTGGCC

7741	GCCCTGGTGA	TCTGCTACGT	GGGCGGTGTC	GTCTCGGCCT	TCGCCCTCGAC	CACCGGGATC	
7801	CTCGGTGCC	TGATGCCGCT	GTCCGAGCCG	TTCCCTGAAGT	CCGGTGCCAT	CGGGACGACC	
7861	GGCATGGTGA	TGGCCCTGGC	GGCCGCGGCG	ACCGTGGTGG	ACCGGAGTCC	CTTCTCCACC	
7921	AATGGTGCTC	TGGTGGTGGC	CAACGCTCCC	GAGCGGCTGC	GGCCCGGCGT	GTACCAGGGG	
5	7981	TTGCTGTGGT	GGGGCGCCCG	GGTGTGCGCA	CTGGCTCCCG	CGGCCGCCTG	GGCGGCCCTTC
8041	GTGGTGGCGT	GAGCGCAGCG	GAGCGGGAAT	CCCGTGGAGC	CCGTTCCCG	TGCTGTGTCG	
8101	CTGACGTAGC	GTCAAGTCCA	CGTGCCGGGC	GGGCAGTAGC	CCTAGCATGT	CGGGCATGGC	
8161	TAATCAGATA	ACCCGTCCG	ACACGCTGCT	CGCTTACGTA	CGGAAGGTGT	CCCTGCGCGA	
10	8221	TGACGAGGTG	CTGAGCCGGC	TGCGCGCGA	GACGGCCGAG	CTGCCGGGCG	GTGGCGTACT
8281	GCCGGTGCAG	GCCGAGGAGG	GACAGTTCCCT	CGAGTTCTG	GTGCCGTTGA	CCGGCGCGCG	
8341	TCAGGTGCTG	GAGATCGGGA	CGTACACCAG	CTACAGCACG	CTCTGCCTGG	CCCAGCGATT	
8401	GGCGCCCGGG	GGCCGTGTGG	TGACGTGCGA	TGTCATGCCG	AAGTGGCCCG	AGGTGGCGA	
8461	GCGGTACTGG	GAGGAGGCGC	GGGTTGCCGA	CCGGATCGAC	GTCCGGATCG	GCGACCCCCG	
15	8521	GACCGTCCTC	ACCGGGCTGC	TCGACGAGGC	GGGCGCGGGG	CCGGAGTCGT	TCGACATGGT
8581	GTTCATCGAC	GCCGACAAGG	CCGGTACCC	CGCCTACTAC	GAGGCGGCGC	TGCCGCTGGT	
8641	ACGCCCGGGC	GGGCTGATCG	TCGTCGACAA	CACGCTGTT	TCGGGCCGGG	TGGCCGACGA	
8701	AGCGGTGCAG	GACCCGGACA	CGGTCGCGGT	ACCGGAACTC	AACCGGGCAC	TGCGCGACGA	
8761	CGACCGGGGT	GACCTGGCGA	TGCTGACGAC	GGCCGACGGC	GTCACCCCTGC	TGCGGAAACG	
20	8821	GTGACCGGGG	CGATGTCGGC	GGCGGTCA	GTCAGCGTCG	TCGGCGCGGG	CCTCGCGGAG
8881	GGCTCCAGAT	GCAGGCGTT	GACGCCGGC	GGCGAACGCG	CCGCCACCTC	GGACACCGAG	
8941	GGGCAGTCGG	AGTCCCGAA	GCCCGCGAAC	CGGTAGGCGA	TCTCCATCAT	GCGGTTGCGG	
9001	TCCGTACGCC	GGAAAGTCCG	CACCAGGTGC	GCCCCCGCGC	GGGCGCCCTG	GTCCGTGAGC	
9061	CAGTTCAGGA	TCGTCGACCC	GGCACCGAAC	GACACGACCC	GGCAGGACGT	GGCGAGCAGT	
25	9121	TTCAGGTGCC	ACGTCGACGG	CTTCTCTCC	AGCAGGATGA	TGCCGACGGC	GCGTGCAGGG
9181	CCGAAGCGGT	CGCCCATGGT	GACGACGAGG	ACCTCATGGG	CGGGATCGGT	GAGCACCGCG	
9241	GCAGGTGGC	GTCGGAGTAG	TGACGCCGG	TCGCGTTCAT	CTGGCTGGTC	CGCAGCGTCA	
9301	GTTCTCGAC	GCGGCTGAGT	TCCTCCTCCC	CCGCGGGTGC	GATCGTCATG	GAGAGGTGCA	
9361	GCGAGCGCAG	GAAGTCTCG	TCGGGACCGG	AGTACGCC	CCGGGCTGG	TCGCGCGCGA	
30	9421	AACCCGCCTG	GTACATCAGG	CGGCCCGAC	GCGAGTCGAC	CGTGGACACC	GGCGGGCTGA
9481	ACTCCGGCAG	CGACAGGAGC	GTGGCCGCCT	GCTCGGCCGG	GTAGCACCGC	ACCTCGGGCA	
9541	GGTGGAACGC	CACCTCGGC	CGCTCGCGG	GCTGGTCGTC	GATGAACGCG	ATCGTGGTCG	
9601	GTGCGAACGTT	CAGCTCCGT	GCGATCTCGC	GGACGGACTG	CGACTTCGGC	CCCCATCCGA	
9661	TGCGGGCCAG	CACGAAGTAC	TCCGCCACAC	CGAGGCCTTC	CAGACGCTCC	CACGCGAGGT	
35	9721	CGTGGTCGTT	CTTGCTCGCC	ACCGCCTGGA	GGATGCCGCG	GTCGTCGAGC	GTGGTGTATCA
9781	CCTCGCGGAT	CTCGTCGGT	AGGACCACCT	CGTCGTCCTC	CAGCACGGT	CCCCGCCACA	
9841	AGGTGTTGTC	CAGGTCCCG	ACCAGACACT	TGACAATGGT	CATGGCTGTC	CTCTCAAGCC	
9901	GGGAGCGCCA	GCGCGTGCTG	GGCCAGCATC	ACCCGGCAC	TCTCGCTGCT	GCCCTCGATG	
9961	ATCTCCATGA	GCTTGGCGTC	GCGGTACGCC	CGTTCGACGA	CGTGTCCCTC	TCTCGCGCCT	
40	10021	GCCGACGCGA	GCACCTGTGC	GGCGGTGCG	GCCCCGGCGG	CGGCTCGTT	GGCGGGCGACG
10081	TGCTGGCCA	GGATGTCGCG	GGGCACCATC	TCGGGCGAGC	CCTCGTCCCA	GTGGTCGCTG	
10141	GCGTACTCGC	ACACCGGGC	CGCGATCTGC	TCCGCGGTCC	ACAGGTGCGC	GATGTGCCCC	
10201	GCGACGAGTT	GGTGGTCGCC	GAGCGGCCGG	CCGAACGTGCT	CCCGGGTCCG	GGCGTGGGCC	
10261	ACCGCGCGG	TGCGGCAGGC	CCGCAGGATC	CCGACGCGAC	CCCAGGCGAC	CGACTTGCAGC	
45	10321	CCGTAGGCGA	GTGACGCCGC	GACCAGCATC	GGCAGTGACG	CGCCGGAGCC	GGCCAGGACC
10381	GCGCCGGCCG	GCACACGCA	CTGGTCCAGG	TGCAAGATCGG	CGTGGCCGGC	GGCGCGCCAG	
10441	CCGGACGGCT	TCGGGACGCC	CTCGACCGT	ACGCCGGGGG	TGTGGCGGG	CACGACCACC	
10501	ACCGCACCGG	AACCATCCTC	CTGGAGACCG	AAGACGACCA	GGTGGTCCGC	GTAGGCAGGC	
10561	GCAGTCGTCC	AGACCTTGTG	GCGTCGACG	ACAGCGGTGT	CCCCGTCGAG	CCGAACCCGC	
50	10621	GTCCGCATCG	CCGACAGATC	GCTGCCGCC	TGCCGCTCAC	TGAAGCCGAC	GGCCCGCGAGT
10681	TTCCCGCTGG	TCAGCTCCTT	CAGGAAGGTC	GCCCGCTGAC	CGGCGTCGCC	GAGCCGCTGC	
10741	ACGGTCCACG	CGGCCATGCC	CTGCGACGTC	ATGACACTGC	GCAGCGAACT	GCAGAGGCTG	
10801	CCGACGTGTG	CGGTGAACTC	GCCGTCTCC	CGGCTGCCGA	GTCCCGAGAC	GCCGTGCTCG	
10861	GCCGCCACTT	CCCGCGAGAG	CAGGCCGTG	GCGCCGAGCC	GGACGAGCAG	GTCGCGCGGC	
10921	AGTCGCCGG	ACGTGTCCCCA	CTCGGGCGCC	CGGTACCGA	CAAGGTGCGGT	CAGCAGCGCG	

- 32 -

10981	TCACGCTCAG	GCATCGACGG	CCCGCAGCCG	GTGGACGAGT	GCGACCATGG	ACTCGACGGT	
11041	ACGGAAAGTTC	GCGAGCTGGA	GGTCGGGCC	GGCGATCGT	ACGTGCAACG	TCTTCTCAG	
11101	GTACACGACC	AGTTCCATCG	CGAACAGCGA	CGTGAGGCCG	CCCTCCGCGA	ACAGGTCGCG	
11161	GTCCACGGGC	CAGTCCGACC	TGGTCTCGT	CTTGAGGAAC	GCGACCAACG	CGTGCACGAC	
5	11221	GGGGTCGTCC	TTGACGGGTG	CGGTATGAG	AACACCTCT	CGTATTGTA	GAAGCCCCGG
11281	CCGGTCTTCC	GGCCGTGGTG	TCCCTCGCGG	ACCTGCCA	GCAGCAGGTC	ACAGGGCGG	
11341	CTGCGCTCGT	CGCCGGTGC	TTTGTGCAGC	ACCCACAGCG	CGTCGACGAG	GTTGTCGATG	
11401	CCGATCAGGT	CCGCGGTGC	CAGCGGCCG	GTCGGATGGC	CGAGGCACCC	CGTCATGAGC	
11461	GCGTCGACGT	CCTCGACGGA	CGCGGTGCC	TCCTGCACGA	TCCCGCCGC	GTCGTTGATC	
10	11521	ATCGGGTGG	GCAGCCGGT	CGTGACGAAG	CCGGGCGCT	CCCGGACGAC	GATCGGTTG
11581	CGCCGCGAGCG	CCGCGAGCAG	GTCCCCGGCG	GC GGCCATGG	CCTTCTCACC	GGTCCGGGGT	
11641	CCGCGGATCA	CCTCGACCGT	CGGGATCAGG	TACGACGGGT	TCATGAAGTG	CGTGCACGAC	
11701	AGGTCTCTCG	GCCGGGCCAC	GGAGTCGGCC	AGTTCTCAA	CCGGGATCGA	CGACGTGTT	
11761	GTGATGACCG	GGATACCGGG	CGCCGCTGCC	GAGACCGTGG	CGAGTACCTC	CGCCTTGACC	
15	11821	TCGGCGCTCCT	CGACGACGGC	CTCGATCACC	GC GGTTGGCCG	TACCGATCGC	GGGCAGCGCG
11881	GACGTGGCCG	TCCGCAGCAC	ACCGGGTGC	GCCTCGCGG	GCCCCGCCAC	GAGTTGTGCC	
11941	GTCCGCAGTT	CGGTGGCGAT	CCGCGCCCGC	GCCGCCGTAA	GGATCTCCTC	GGACGTGTCG	
12001	ACGAGTGTCA	CCGGGACGCC	GTGGCGCAGC	GCGAGCGTGG	TGATGCCGGT	GCCCACATCA	
20	12061	CCCGCGCCGA	GCACGATCAG	CTGGTGGTCC	ACGCTGTTTC	CTCCCTCCGG	GGTCACCATG
12121	GCAGCGAGTA	CGGGTCGAGG	ACGTCTCCG	GGGTGACACC	GATCGCGTCC	TTGCGGCCGA	
12181	GGCGAGTTC	GTCGGCGAAG	CCGAGCAGCA	CGTCGAACGC	GATGTGGTCG	GCGAACCGC	
12241	TGCGCTCGA	GTCGAGGACG	CTCAGGCTGT	CCCAGTGGTC	CGCCGCGGTG	TCCGGTGCCG	
12301	CGCACAGGGC	CGCCAGCGAC	GGGCCGAGCT	CGCGGTCCGG	CAGTTGCTGG	TACTCGCCCT	
12361	CGGCGCGGGC	CTGCCCGGA	TGGTCGACGC	AGATGAACGC	GTGCGCGAGC	AGGGTCTTCG	
25	12421	GCAGTTCGGT	CTTGCCCGGC	TCGTCGGCGC	CGATGGCGTT	CACATGCAGG	TGCGGCAGCC
12481	GGCGCTCGGC	GGGCAGCACC	GGCCCTTTGC	CCGAGGGCAC	CGAGGTGACG	GTGGACAGGA	
12541	CATCCCGCGC	GGCGCGGGCC	TCCGCCGGAT	CGGTCACCTT	GACCGGCAGT	CCGAGGAACG	
12601	CGATGCGGTC	CGCGAACGAC	GCCGCGTGGC	CGGGGTCGGT	GTGCGTGACC	AGGATCCGCT	
12661	CGATGGGCAG	GACCCCTGCTG	AGCGCGTGC	CCTGGGTAC	CGCCTGTGCG	CCCGCGCCGA	
30	12721	TCAGCGTGAG	CGTGGCGCTG	TCGGACCGGG	CCAGCAGCCG	GCTCGCGACG	GCGGCGACCG
12781	CGCCGGTCCG	CATCGCGGTG	ATCACGCTG	CGTCGGCGAG	GGCGGTAGA	CTGCCGCTGT	
12841	CGTCGTCGAG	GCGCGACATC	GTGCCGACGA	TCGTCGGCAG	CCGGAAGCGC	GGATAGTTGT	
12901	GGGGACTGTA	CGAAACCGTC	TTCATGGTCA	CGCCGACACC	GGGGACCCGG	TACGGCATGA	
12961	ACTCGATGAC	GCCGGGAATG	TCGCCGCCG	GGACGAATCC	GGTACGCGGC	GGCGCCTCGG	
35	13021	CGAACTCGCC	GGGGCCGAGC	GCGGCGAAC	CGTCGTGAG	CTCGCTGATC	AGCCGGTCCA
13081	TCATCACGTC	GGGGCCGATC	ACGGAGAGAA	TCCGTTGAT	GTCACGTTGG	CGCAGGACCC	
13141	TGGTCTGCAT	GTGTCACCTC	CCTTCGTGG	CCGGAGCTGT	CTTGGTGGTG	CGGCTCGGGG	
13201	CGGCTTCCGT	TCTCATCGCA	GCTCCCTGTC	GATGAGGTG	AAAATCTCGT	CCGCGGTGCG	
13261	GTCCCGGGAC	AGCACGCCG	CCGGCGTGGT	CCGGCGGGTC	TCCCGCCGCC	AGCGGTTGAG	
40	13321	CAGGGCGTCC	AGCCGGGTT	CGATCGCGC	CGCCTGGCGG	GCGCCCGGGT	CGACACCGGC
13381	AACGAGTGCT	TCCAGCCGGT	CGAGCTGCG	GAGCACCAAG	GTCACCGGGT	CGTCCGGGGA	
13441	CAGCAGTTCA	CCGATGCGGT	CGGCGAGTGC	GCGCGCGAC	GGGTAGTCGA	AGACGAGCGT	
13501	GGCGGACAGT	CGCAGACCGG	TCGCTCGTT	GAGGCCGTG	CGCAGCTGCA	CGCGATGAG	
13561	CGAGTCCACA	CCGAGTTCCC	GGAACGCCG	GTCCTCCGGG	ATGTCCTCCG	GGTCCGGCTG	
45	13621	GCCCAGGACG	GCCGCTGCCT	TCTGCCGGAC	GAGGGCGAGC	AGGTCGGTGG	GGCGTTCCTG
13681	CTCGTTGCGG	GGCGCTCCGG	GGGCCGACGG	CTTGGGCCGG	CCACCGCAGCA	GCGGGAGGTC	
13741	CGGCGGCAGG	TCGCCCCGCCA	CGGCGACGAC	ACTGCCCGTT	CCGGTGTGGA	CGGCGCGTC	
13801	GTACATGCGC	ATGCCCTGTT	CGGCGGTGAG	CGCGCTCGCC	CCACCCCTGC	GCATACGGCG	
13861	CGGGTCCGGC	TCGGTCAGGT	CCGCGTCAG	GCCACTCGCC	TGGTCCACA	GCCCCCACGC	
50	13921	GATCGACAGC	CCTGGCAGCC	CTTGTGCACG	CCGGTGTTCG	GCGAGCGCGT	CGAGGAACGC
13981	GTCGCGGCC	GGTAGTTGC	CCTGACCGGG	GGTGCCAGC	ACACCGGCCG	CCGACGAGTA	
14041	GACGACGAAT	GCGGCAGGGT	CGGTGTGCG	GGTGAGCCGG	TGCAGGTGCC	AGGCGGCGTC	
14101	GGCCTTGGGT	TTGAGGACGG	TGTCGATGCG	GTCGGGGGTG	AGGTTGTCGA	GCAGGGCGTC	
14161	GTGAGGGGTT	CCGGCGGTGT	GGAAGACGGC	GGTGAGGGGT	TGAGGGATGT	GGCGAGGGT	

14221	GGTGGCGAGT	TGGTGGGGGT	CGCCGACGTC	GCAGGGGAGG	TGGGTGCCGG	GGGTGGTGTG	
14281	GGGGGGTGGG	GTGCCGGAGA	GGAGGTAGGT	GTGGGGGTGG	TTCAAGGTGGC	GGGCGAGGAT	
14341	GCCGGCGAGG	GTGCCGGAGC	CGCCGGTGAT	GACGACGCC	CCCTCGGGGT	CCAGCGGCCG	
14401	CGGGACCGTG	AGGACGATCT	TGCCGGTGTG	CTCGCCGCCG	CTCATGGTCC	CCAGCGCCTC	
5	14461	GCGGACCTGC	CGCATGTCGT	GCACCGTCAC	CGGCAGCGGG	TGAGCACAC	CGCGCGCGAA
14521	CAGGCCGAGC	AGCTCCGCGA	TGATCTCCTT	GAGCCGGTCG	GGCCCCGCGT	CCATCAGGTC	
14581	GAACGGTCGC	TGGACGGCGT	GCCGATGTC	CGTCTTCCCC	ATCTCGATGA	ACCGGCCACC	
14641	CGGCGCGAGC	AGGCGACGG	ACGCGTCGAG	GAGTTACCCG	GTGAGCGAGT	TGAGCACGAC	
14701	GTCGACC CGG	GGGAACCGCGT	CGGCGAACGC	GGTGCTGCCG	GAATCGGCCA	GATGCGCTCC	
10	14761	GTCCAGGTCC	ACCAGATGGC	GCTTCGCCGC	GCTGGTGGTC	GCGTACACCT	CCGCGCCCAG
14821	GTGCCCGCGC	ATCTGCCGGG	CGGCGGAACC	GACACC GCCG	GTGGCCGCGT	GGATCAGGAC	
14881	CTTCTCGCCG	GGGCGCAGCC	CGGCGAGGTC	GACCAGGCCG	TACCACGCCG	TCGCGAACGC	
14941	GGTCATCACG	GACGCCGCCT	CGGGGAACGT	CCAGCCGTCC	GGCATCCGGC	CGAGCATCCG	
15	15001	GTGGTCGGCG	ATGACCGTGG	GGCCGAAGCC	GGTGCCGACG	AGGCCGAAGA	CGCGGTGCGC
15061	CGGTGCCAGA	CCGGAGACGT	CGGCGCCGGT	CTCCAGGACG	ATGCCCGCGG	CCTCGCCGCC	
15121	GAGCACGCC	TGACCGGGGT	AGGTGCCGAG	CGCGATCAGC	ACATCGCGGA	AGTTGAGGCC	
15181	CGCCGCACGC	ACACCGATCC	GGACCTCGGC	CGGGGCCGAGG	GGGCGCCGGG	GCTCCGCCGA	
15241	GTCGGCCGCG	GTGAGGCCGT	CGAGGGTGCC	CGTCCCGGCC	GGCCGGATCA	GCCACGTGTC	
20	15301	GCTGTCCGCG	ACGGTGAGCG	GCTCCGGCAC	CGGGGTGAGG	CGGGCCGCCT	CGAACCGGCC
15361	GCCGCGCAGC	CGCAGACGCG	GTCGCCGAG	TGCGACGGCG	ATGCGCTGCT	GCTCGGGGC	
15421	GAGCGTGACG	CCGGACTCGG	TCTCGACGTG	GACGAACCGG	CCGGGCTGCT	CGGCCTGGC	
15481	GGCGCGCAGC	AGTCCGGCCG	CCGCGCCGGT	GGCGAGGCC	CGGGTGGTGT	GCACGAGCAG	
15541	ATCCCCGCCG	GAGCCGGTCA	GGGGCGTCAG	CAGCCGGGTG	GTGAGCGCAC	CGCTCTCGGC	
25	15601	CACCGGGTCG	TCGCCATCAG	CGGCAGGCAA	CGTGATGACG	TCCACGTGCG	TCGCGGGGAC
15661	ATCCGTGGGT	GGCGCAGCCT	CGATCCAGGT	GAGACGCATC	AGGCCGGTGC	CGACGGGTGG	
15721	GGACAGCGGG	CGGGTGCAGA	CCGTCGGAT	CTCGCGACG	AGTTGGCCGG	CGGAGTCGGC	
15781	GACGCGCAGA	CTCAGCTCGT	CGCCGTCA	AGTGATCAGC	GCTCGGAGCA	TGGCCGAGCC	
15841	CGTGGCGACG	AACCGGGCCC	CCTTCCAGGC	GAACGGCAGA	CCCGCAGGCC	TGTCGTCCGG	
30	15901	CGTGGTGAGG	GCGACGGCGT	GCAGGGCCGC	GTGAGCGACG	GCCGGATGCA	CACCGAAACC
15961	GTCCGCCCTCG	GGCCGCTGCT	CGTCCGGCAG	CGCCACCTCG	GCATAACACGG	TGTCACCATC	
16021	ACGCCAGGCA	GCCCCGCAACC	CCTGGAACGC	CGACCCGTAC	TCATAACC GG	CATCCCGCAG	
16081	TTCGTCTAG	AACCCGAGA	CGTCGACGGC	CACGGCGTG	ACCGGCGGCC	ACTGCGAGAA	
16141	CGGCTCCACA	CCGACAACAC	CGGGGGTGTG	GGGGGTGTG	GGGGTCAGGG	TGCCGCTGGC	
16201	GTGCCGGGTC	CAGCTGCCCG	TGCCCTCGGT	ACGCGCTGG	ACGGTCACCG	GCCGCCGTCC	
35	16261	GGCCTCATCA	GCCCCTTCCA	CGGTACCGA	CACATCCACC	GTCGCGTCA	CCGGCACCA
16321	AAGGGGGGAT	TCGATGACCA	GTCGTCCAC	TATCCCGAA	CCGGTCTCGT	CACCGGCCG	
16381	GATGACCAGC	TCCACAAACG	CCGTACCGG	CAGCAGGACC	GTGCCCGCA	CCGCGTGATC	
16441	AGCCAGGCCAG	GGGTGAGTGC	GCAATGAGAT	CCGGCCAGTG	AGAACAAACAC	CACCATCGTC	
16501	GGCGGGCAGC	GCTGTGACAG	CGGCCAGCAT	CGGATCGCC	GCACCCGTCA	ACCCGCCG	
40	16561	CGACAGATCG	GTGGCACCGG	CCGCTCCAG	CCAGTACCGC	CTGTGCTCGA	ACCGGTACGT
16621	GGGCAGATCC	AGCAGCCGTC	CCGGCACCGG	TTCGACCACC	GTGTCCTCAGT	CCACTGCGT	
16681	GCCCAGGGTC	CACGCCCTGCG	CCAACGCCGT	CAGCCACCGC	TCCCA GCGC	CGTCACCGG	
16741	CCGCAACGAC	GCCACCGTGT	GAGCTGCTC	CATGCCGGC	AGCAGCACCG	GATGGGCACT	
16801	GCACTCCACG	AACACCGACC	CATCCAGCTC	CGCCACGCC	GCGTCCAACG	CCACCGGACG	
45	16861	ACGCAGATT	CGGTACCA	ACCCCTCATC	CACCGGCTCC	GTCACCCAGG	CGCTGTCCAC
16921	GGTCGACCAC	CACGCCACCG	ACGCGGCCTT	CCCTGCCACC	CCCTCCAGTA	CCTTGGCCAG	
16981	TTCATCCTCG	ATGGCTTCCA	CGTGGGGCGT	GTGGGAGGCG	TAGTCGACCG	CGATACGACG	
17041	CACCCGCACG	CCTTCGGCCT	CATACCGCGC	CACCACCTCC	TCCACCGCCG	ACGGGTCCCC	
17101	CGCCACCACC	GTCGAAGCCG	GGCCGTTACG	CGCCGCGATC	CACACACCCT	CGACCAGACC	
50	17161	GACCTCACCG	GCCGGCAACG	CCACCGAAGC	CATCGCTCCC	CGCCCGGCCA	GTCGCGCCGC
17221	GATGACCTGA	CTGCGCAATG	CCACCCACGCG	GGCGCGTCC	TCGAGGCTGA	GGGCTCCGGC	
17281	CACGCAAGCC	GCCGCGATCT	CGCCCTGGGA	GTGTCCGATC	ACCGCGTCCG	GCACGACCCC	
17341	ATGCGCCTGC	CACAGCGCGG	CCAGGCTCAC	CGCGACGCC	CAGCTGGCCG	GCTGGACAC	
17401	CTCCACCCGC	TCCGCCACAT	CCGGCCGCC	CAACATCTCC	CGCACATCCC	AGCCCGTGTG	

17461	CGGCAGCAAC	GCCTGAGCGC	ACTCCTCCAT	ACGCGCGGCG	AACACCGCGG	AGTGGGCCAT	
17521	GAGTTCCACG	CCCATGCCGA	CCCACTGGGC	GCCCTGGCCG	GGAAAGACGA	ACACCGTACG	
17581	CGGCTGGTCC	ACCGCCACAC	CCGTCACCCG	GGCATCGCCC	AGCAGCACCG	CACGGTGACC	
17641	GAAGACAGCA	CGCTCCCAGCA	CCAACCCCTG	CGCGACCGCG	GCCACATCCA	CACCACCCCC	
5	17701	GCGCAGATAAC	CCCTCCAGCC	GCTCCACCTG	CCCCCGCAGA	CTCACCTCAC	CACGAGCCGA
	17761	CACCGGCAAC	GGCACCAAACC	CGTCAACAAC	CGACTCCCA	CGCGACGGCC	CAGGAACACC
	17821	CTCAAGGATC	ACGTGCGCGT	TGTTACCGCT	CACCCCGAAC	GACGACACAC	CCGCATGCGG
	17881	TGCGGATCC	GACTCGGGCC	ACGGCCTCGC	CTCGGTGAGC	AGCTCCACCG	CACCGGCCGA
	17941	CCAGTCCACAC	TGCGACGACG	GCTCGTCCAC	ATGCAGCGTC	TTCGGCGCGA	TCCC GTACCG
10	18001	CATGCCATG	ACCATCTTGA	TCACACCGGC	GACACCCGCC	GCCGCGCTGCG	CATGACCGAT
	18061	GTTCGACTTC	AACGAACCCA	GCAGCAGCGG	AACCTCACGC	TCCTGCGCGT	ACGTCGCCAG
	18121	AATGGCCTGC	GCCTCGATGG	GATGCCCGAG	CGTCGTCCCC	GTCCCGTGC	CCTCCACCAC
	18181	GTCCACATCG	GC GGCGCGCA	GTCCGGCGTT	CACCAACGCC	TGCTGGATGA	CACGCTGCTG
	18241	GGACGGGCCG	TTGGGGCGG	ACAGCCCGTT	GGAGGCACCG	TCCTGGTTCA	CCGCCGACCC
15	18301	CGGGACGACC	GCGAGAACGG	TGTGTCCGTT	GCGCTCGCG	T CGGAGAGCC	GCTCCAGCAC
	18361	AAGAACGCCG	GCGCCCTCCG	CCCAGCCGGT	GCCGTTGGCG	GCGTCCGCGA	ACGCGCGGCA
	18421	GCGGCCGTG	GGGGAGAGTC	CGCCCTGCTG	CTGGAAATTCC	ACGAACCCGG	T CGGGGTGCG
	18481	CATGACGGTG	ACACCGGCCA	CCAGCGCCAG	CGAGCACTCC	CCGTGGCGCA	GTGCGTGC
20	18541	GGCCTGGTGC	AGCGCGACCA	GCGACGACGA	GCACCGCGT	TCCACCGTGA	ACGCCGGTCC
	18601	CTGGAGCCCA	TAGAAGTACG	AGATCCGGCC	GGTGAGCACG	CTGGGCTGCA	TGCCGATCGA
	18661	GCCGAACCCG	TCCAGGTCCG	CGCCGACGCC	GTACCCGTAC	GAGAAGGC	CCATGAACAC
	18721	GCCGGTGTG	CTGCGCGCA	GTGTGCCCGG	CACGATGCC	GCGCTCTCGA	ACGCCCTCCA
	18781	TGTCGTTTCC	AGCAGGATCC	GCTGCTGGGG	GTCCATGCC	CGTGCCTCAC	GGGGGCTGAT
	18841	GCCGAAGAAC	GCGGCATCGA	AGCCGGCGGC	GT CGGAGAGG	AAGCGGCCGC	GGTCCGTGTC
25	18901	CGATCCGCCG	GTGAGGCCGG	ACGGGTCCA	GCCACGGTC	GCCGGGAAGC	CGGTGACCGC
	18961	GTGCGGCCA	CTGTCCACCA	TGCGCCACAG	GTGCGTGGC	GAGGTGACGC	CGCCCGGCAG
	19021	TCGGCAGGCC	ATGCCCACGA	TGGCCAGCGG	TTGTCACGG	GTGCGGGCGG	CTGTGGGAAC
	19081	AGCAGCCGT	GCGGCACCA	CGACCAGAGC	CTCGTCAAAC	CGCGACGCCA	TGGCCCCCGG
30	19141	CGTGGGTAG	TCGAAGACAA	GC GTGGCGGG	CAGTCGGACA	CGGCGTGC	CGGCGAGTC
	19201	GTTCCGAGT	TCGACGGCGG	TCAGCGAGTC	GATAACCAAGT	TCCTTGAAGG	CCGCGTCCGC
	19261	GGACACGTCC	GCGCGTCCG	CGTGGCCGAG	CACCGCCGCC	GCGTTGTGCG	GGACCAAGTGC
	19321	CAGCAGCGCG	GTGTCGGCGT	CAGCGCCGGA	CATGGTGGCG	AGCCGGTC	CGAGCGAAC
	19381	GGCGGTGGCC	GCCGCCGGGC	GCGATACGGC	GCGCGCAGA	TCGGCAGAAA	CGGGCGATGT
	19441	GTGCGGGTG	AGGTCCATCG	TGGCCGCCAC	GGCGAACCGC	GTGCCGGTT	CGGCCGCC
35	19501	TTCCAGCAGG	CGCATGCCCA	CACCGGCCGA	CATGGGGCGG	AAACCGCCGC	GGCGGACACG
	19561	GGTGCGGTTG	GTGCGCTCA	TGCTGCCGGT	GAGTCCGCTG	T CATCGGCC	AGAGGCCCA
	19621	GGCCAGCGAC	AGCGCGGGCA	GTCCTTCGGC	ATGGCGCAGC	GTGCGAGTC	CGTCGAGGAA
	19681	CCC GTTCGCC	GCCGAGTAGT	TGCCCTGGCC	GCGGCCGCC	ATGATGCC	CGACGGACGA
	19741	GTAGAGGACG	AACGAGCGCA	GGTCCCGTC	CCGGGTCA	TGTCGAGGT	GCCAGGCC
40	19801	GTCGGCTTG	GGGCGCAGTG	TGGTGGCGAG	CCGCTCGGG	GTGAGTGC	TGGTCACGCC
	19861	GTCGTGAGC	ACGGCTGCCG	TGTGGAAGAC	CGCCGTGAGC	GGCCTGCC	CGGCGGGCGAG
	19921	CGCGGGCGC	AGCTGGTCCC	GGTCCGGCGAC	GTCACAGCGG	ATGTTGACAC	CGGGAGTGTC
	19981	CGCGGGCGGT	TCGCTGCCG	ACAGCAACAG	GAGGTGGCGG	GCCCATGCT	CGGCGACGAG
	20041	ATGCCGGCG	AGGAGACCTG	CCAGCACACC	CGAGCGCCCG	GTGATGACCA	CCGTGCCGTC
45	20101	CGGGTCGAGC	AGCGGTTCCG	GCGTTCCG	GGCGGCCGTG	CGGGTGAACC	CGGGCGCTTC
	20161	GTACCGGCCG	TCGGT GACGC	GGACGTACGG	CTCGGCCAGT	GTGCGTGGCG	CGGCCAGCGC
	20221	CTCGATGGGG	GTGTCGGTGC	CGGTCTCCAC	CAGCACGAAC	CGGCCGGGT	GCTCGGCC
	20281	GGCGGACCGG	ACGAGGCCGG	CGACCGCTCC	TCCGACCGGT	CCCGCGTCGA	TCCGGACGAC
	20341	GAGGGTGGTC	TCCGCAGGGC	CGTCCCGG	GATCACCCGG	TGCA GCTCG	CGAGCACGAA
50	20401	CTCGGTGAGC	CGGTACGTCT	CGTCGAGGAC	ATCCGCGCC	GGTCCGGGA	CGCGGGAGAC
	20461	GATGTGGACC	GCGTCCGCA	GACCGGGCCC	GGGAGTGGGC	AGCTCGGTCC	AGGAGAGGCC
	20521	GTACAAGGAG	TTCCGTACGA	CGCGCGTC	GCCGTCGACG	TTCACCGGTC	GCGCGGTGAG
	20581	CGCGCGACG	GTCACCAACCG	GTTGGCCGAC	CGGGTCCGTC	GCATGCACGG	CAGCGCCGTC
	20641	CGGGCCCTGA	GTGATCGTGA	CGCGCAGCGT	GGTGGCC	GTGCGTGTGGA	ACCGCACGCC

	20701	GCTCCACGAG AACGGCAGCC GCACCTCCGC TTCCCTGTTC GCGAGCAGCG GCAGGCAGGT
	20761	GACGTGCAAG GCCGCGTGA ACAGCGCCGG GTGGACGCCA TAGTGCAGCG TGTCGTCGCC
	20821	CTGTTCCCCG GCGATCTCCA CCTCGCGTA CAGGGTTTCG CGTGCAGCG AGGCGGTGCG
5	20881	CAGTCCCTGG AACGCTGGC CGTAGCTGTA GCCGGTCTCG GCCAGCCGCT CGTAGAACGC
	20941	GCTCACGTCG ACGCGTCGCG CGCCCGGCG CGGCCACGCG GGCGGCGGGGA CCGCCGCGAC
	21001	GCTTCGGCC CGGCCGAGGG TGCGCCTGGC GTGCCGGTC CAGCTGTCCG TGCCCTCGT
	21061	ACGCGCGTGG ACGGTCACTC GCCGCCGTCC GGCCCATCG GCCCCTTCGA CGGTCACCGA
	21121	CACATCCACC GCGCCGGTCA CGGGCACAC GAGCAGGGTC TCGATGACCA GTTCATCCAC
	21181	CACCCCGCAA CGGGTCTCGT CACCGGCCG GATGACCAAGC TCCACAAACG CCGTACCCGG
10	21241	CAGCAGAACC GTGCCCGCA CGCGTGTAC AGCCAGCCAG GGATGCGTAC GCAACGAGAT
	21301	CGGGCCAGTG AGAACAAACAC CACCACCGTC GTGGCGGGC AGTGCCTGTA CGGCGGCCAG
	21361	CATCGGATGTC GCCGCCCCGG TCAGGCCGGC CGGGACAGA TCAGTGGCAC CGGCCGCCCTC
	21421	CAGCCAGTAC CGCCTGTGCT CGAACGCGTA GGTGGGAGA TCGAGCAGCC GTCCCGGCAC
	21481	CGGTCGACC ACCGTGTCCC AGTCCACTGC CGTGGCCAGG GTCCACGCC GCGCCAACGC
15	21541	CGTCAGCCAC CGCTCCCAGC CGCCGTCAAC GGTCGCAAC GACGCCACCG TGTGAGCCTG
	21601	TTCCATCGCC GGCAGCAGCA CGGGATGGGC GCTGCACTCC ACGAACACGG ACCCGTCCAG
	21661	CTCCGCCACC CGCGCGTCCA CGGCCACGGG GCGACGCGAG TTCCGGTACCG AGTAGCCCTC
	21721	ATCCACCGGC TCGGTACCC AGGGCCTGTC CACCGTGGAC CACCAAGGCC CCGACCCGGT
	21781	CCCGCCGGAA ATCCCCCTCCA GTACCTCGGC CAACTCGTC TCGATGGCTT CCACGTGGGG
20	21841	CGTGTGGGAG GCGTAGTCGA CCGCGATAACG GCGCACTCGC ACGCCCTCGG CCTCGTACCG
	21901	CGTCACCACT TCTTCCACCG CGGACGGTC CCCGCCACC ACAGTCGAAG ACGGGCCGTT
	21961	ACGCGCCGCG ATCCACACGC CCTCGACCAAG GTCCACCTCA CGGGCCGGCA ACGCCACCGA
	22021	AGCCATCGCC CCCGCCGGG CCAGGCCGCC GCGATCACC TGGCTGCAC AGGCCACAC
	22081	CGGGCGGGCG TCCCTCAAGGC TGAGGGCTCC GGCCACACAC GCGCCGCGA TCTCGCCCTG
25	22141	GGAGTGTCCG ACCACCGCGT CGGGCACGAC CCCATGCGCC TGCCACAGCG CGGCCAGGCT
	22201	CACCGCGACC GCCCAGCTGG CGGGCTGGAC CACCTCCACC CGCTCCGCCA CATCCGCCG
	22261	CGCCAACATC TCCCGCACAT CCCAGCCCGT GTGGCAAC AACGCCCGCG CACACTCTC
	22321	CATACGAGCC GCGAACACCG CAGAACACCG CATCAACTCC ACACCCATGC CCACCCACTG
	22381	AGCACCCCTGC CGGGGAAAGA CGAACACCGT ACGGCGTGA TCCACGCCA CACCCATCAC
30	22441	CGGGGCATCG CCCAACAAACA CGGCACGGTG ACCGAAGACA GCACGCTCAC GCACCAACCC
	22501	CTGCGCGACC GCGGCCACAT CCACACCACC CCCGCGCAGA TACCCCTCCA GCGCTCCAC
	22561	CTGCCCCCGC AGACTCACCT CACTCGGAGC CGACACCGG AACGGCACCA ACCCATCGAC
	22621	AGCCGACTCC CCACCGACG GCGGGGAAC ACCCTCAAGG ATCACGTGCG CGTTCGTACC
	22681	GCTCACCCCG AAAGCGGAGA CACCGGCCG GCGCGGACGT CCCGCGTCGG GCCACGCCG
35	22741	CGCCTCGGTG AGCAGTTCCA CGCGCCCTC GGTCCAGTCC ACATGCGACG ACGGCTCGTC
	22801	CACATGCAGC GTCTCGGGC CGATGCCATA CGCATCGCC ATGACCATCT TGATGACACC
	22861	GGCGACACCC GCAGCCGCCT CGCGCATGACC GATGTCGAC TTCAACGAAC CCAGCAGCAG
	22921	CGGAACCTCA CGCTCCTGCC CGTACGTGCG CAGAATCGCG TGCCCTCGA TGGGATCGCC
	22981	CAGCGTCGTC CCCGTCCCGT CGCCTCCAC CACGTCCACG TCGGGGGGG CGAGCCCCGC
40	23041	CTTGTGGAGG GCCTGGCGA TGACCGCTG CTGGGAGGGG CGTTGGGTG CGGAGATGCC
	23101	GTTGGAGGCG CCGTCCTGGT TGACGGCGGA GGAGCGGAGC ACCCGCAGGA CGGTGTGTCC
	23161	GTTGCCCTCG CGTCGGAGA GCTTTTCGAC GACGAGGAGC CGGGCCCCCT CGGCAGAAC
	23221	GGTGCCGTCC CGCGCGTCAG CGAACGCCCTT GCACCGTCGG TCCGGCGCGA CGCCGCCCTG
	23281	CGGGGAGAAC TCCACGAAGG TCTGTGGTGA TGCCACACT GTGACACCCAC CGACCAGCGC
45	23341	CAGCGAGCAC TCCCCGGTCC GCAGCGCCTG CCCGGCCTGG TGCAGCGCGA CCAGCGACGA
	23401	CGAACACGCC GTGTGACCCG TGACCCGCCGG ACCCTCCATG CGAACAGAAAGT ACGACAGCCG
	23461	TCCGGCGAGC ACCCGGGGCT GTGTGCTGTA GGCAGCGAAT CGGCCAGGT CGCGCCCGT
	23521	GCCGTAGCCG TAGTAGAACG CGCCGACGAA GACGCGGGTG TCGCTGCCGC GCAGGGTGTC
	23581	CGGCACGATG CGGGCGTGT CGAGCGCCTC CGAGCGATT TCGAGGAGGA TCCGCTGCTG
50	23641	CGGGTCGAGT CGGGTGGCCT CGCGCGGACT GATGCCGAAG AACGCCGCAT CGAACGTCGGC
	23701	GGCGCCCGCG AGTGCAGCCGG CCCGCCGGT GGCGGACTCG GCAGCGCGT GCAGCGCGC
	23761	CACGTCCACAG CGCGCGTCGG TGGGAGTC GCCGATCGCG TCGCGGCCGT CGCGACGAG
	23821	CTGCCACAGC TCTTCCGGTG AGGTGACGCC GCCCGGAGT CGGCAGGCCA TGCCGACGAC
	23881	GGCGAGCGGC TCGTTCGCCG CGGGCGCGAG CGCGGTGTC TCCCGGCCGA GCTGCCGCGTT

- 36 -

23941	GTCCTGACC	GACGTCCGCA	GCGCCTCGAT	CAGGTCGTT	TCGGCCATCG	CCTCATCCCT	
24001	TCAGCACGTG	CGCGATGAGC	CGCTCTCGT	CCATGTCGTC	GAACAGTTG	TCGTCCGGCT	
24061	CCGCCTCGT	GGTGCTCGCG	GGTGCCTGTT	CCGGTGGTTC	ACCGCCGTCC	GGGGTCCCCT	
24121	TGTCGTCGG	GGTCCCGTTG	ACGTCGGGGG	CCAGGAGGGT	CAGCAGATGA	CGGGTGAGCG	
5	24181	CGCCGGCGC	GGGATAGTCG	AAGACGAGCG	TGGCCGGCAG	CGGAATGCCG	AGGGCCTCGG
24241	AGAGCCGGT	CGCGAGGCCG	AGCGCGGTGA	GCGAGTCGAC	CCCGAGGTCC	TTGAACGCCG	
24301	TGGTGGCCGT	GACCGCCGCC	CGCTCGGTGT	GGCCCAGCAG	GGTGGCGGCG	GTGTCGCGGA	
24361	CGACGCCGAG	CAGCACCTGT	TCCCCTTCCT	TGTGGGGCAG	GTCCGGCAGG	CGTTCCAGCA	
24421	GGGAGCCGCC	GTCGGTCGCG	GAGGCCGGG	TGGGGCGCTG	GATCGGTGCG	CACAGCGGTG	
10	24481	ACGGGTCGCC	GGGCCCGGGT	GGGGCGGTG	CCACGACAC	GGCTTCCCCG	GTGGCGCACG
24541	CGCGTCGAG	GAGGTCGGTC	AGCCGGTCCG	CCGCAGCGGT	GAACGCCACG	GCCGGCAGGC	
24601	CTTGTCCCCG	CGCGAGGTG	GCCAGGGCCT	GGAGCGGTCC	GGCCGCCTCG	CCGGACGGAA	
24661	CGCGAGAAC	GAACCGGGTC	AGGTCGAGGT	CCGGGTCAG	CGGGTGCAGT	TCCCAGGCCG	
15	24721	ACTCGCGGT	GGCGTCCGCG	TGGACGACCG	CGGTCACCCG	GGTTTCCGGC	ACTGTGCCCG
24781	GCTCGTACCG	GATCACTTCG	CGCCTGTGTC	CGCCGAGGTG	TCCGGCGAGT	TCCTCCGAAC	
24841	CGCCCGCAG	GAGGACGGGT	TCGCCGTACG	AGGCCGCGGC	CGTGGTGGGC	CGGGCGGGGA	
24901	CGAGGCGGGG	CGCTTCGAGG	CGCCGTGCG	CCAGGCGCAG	GTGGGTTCG	TCGAGGCGGG	
24961	AGAGGCGGC	GGCGCGGCCG	GGGGTGACCG	TGTCGGTGGT	CTCCACGAGC	ACGAGCCGGC	
20	25021	CCGGTCCGC	GGTGTGAGC	AGTGCAGCGA	CGGCACCGGC	GACGGGCCCC	GCCTCGCGG
25081	ACACCACAG	CGTGGCGCCG	CGGTGCTCTG	GGTCGTCCAG	TGCGGTACGG	ACCTCGTCGG	
25141	GACCGGATAAC	CGGGACGACG	ATGACGTCGG	CGCTGGCGTC	GTGCCCGAGG	TCGGTGTACC	
25201	GGCGGGCCGT	GGTGCGGGGT	GCCGCCGGGG	CCCGGACGCC	GGTCCAGGTG	CGCCGGAACA	
25261	GCCGCACGTC	CCCGTCCGGG	CCCGTCGTGG	CGGGGGGCCG	GGTGATGAGC	GAGCCGATCT	
25321	GAGCCACCGG	CCGTCCCAGT	TCGTCGGCGA	GGTGCACCGC	GGCGCCGCC	TCGCCCCTCG	
25	25381	CGTGGACGAA	GGTGACGCGC	AGTTCTGTGG	CGCCGCTGGT	GTGGACACGG	ACGCCGGTGA
25441	ACCGAACCGG	CAACCGTACC	CCCGCGTTCT	CGCGGGCCGC	GCCGATGCTG	CCCGCTGCA	
25501	GCGCGGTGAC	GAGCAGCGCC	GGGTGCAGTG	TGTAGCGGGC	GGCGTCCCTG	GCGAGGGCGC	
25561	CGTCGAGGGC	GACTTCGGCG	CAGACGGTGT	CTCCGTGGCT	CCACGCGCG	GACATGCCGC	
30	25621	GGAACCTCGGG	GCCGAACCTG	TATCCCGCTG	CGTCGAGTCG	CTGGTAGAAG	GCCGCGACGT
25681	CGACCGGTT	CGCGTGTCTG	GGCGGCCAGG	GCCCCGGCGT	GGTGGCCGGT	TCGGTGGTGG	
25741	CGATGCCGGC	GAAGCCGGAG	CGTGGCGGG	TCCATGTCCG	GTGCCGTCC	GTCCGGCGT	
25801	GGACGCGCAC	GGCACGGCGT	CCGGTGTGCGT	CGGGCGCGGC	GACGGTCACG	CGCACCTGGA	
25861	CGGCGCCGGT	GGCGGGCAGG	ACCAGCGGTG	TCTCGACGAC	CAGTCGTGCG	AGCAGGTGCG	
35	25921	AGCCTGCCTC	GTGGCGCCG	CGTCCGGCCA	ATTCCAGGAA	GGCGGGTCCG	GGCAGCAGTA
25981	CGGCGCCGTC	GACGGAGTGA	CCGGCCAGCC	ATGGGTGGGT	GGCCAGCGAG	AACCGGCCG	
26041	TGAGCAGCAC	CTCGTGGAG	TCGGGGAGCG	CCACCGACGC	GGCGAGCAGC	GGGTGGTCGA	
26101	CGGCCTCGAG	TCCGAGGCCG	GAAGCGTCCG	TGCCGGCCGC	GGTCTCGATC	CAGTAGCGCT	
26161	CATGGTGGAA	GGCGTATGTG	GGCAGGTGCGT	GTGCCGTGCG	CGTCGCGGGG	ACGACCGCCG	
40	26221	CCCAGTCGAC	GGGCACGCCG	GTGTTGTGCG	CCTCGGCCAG	CGCGGTGAGC	AGCCGGTGG
26281	CTCCCCCGCC	GGGGCGGAGC	GTGGCGACGG	TCGCGCCGTC	GATCGCGGGC	AGCAGCACGG	
26341	GGTGCCTCGT	GACCTCGACG	AAACACGGTGT	CACCCGGCTC	CGGGGCAGCG	GTCACGCCG	
26401	TGGCGAAGCC	TACGGGGTGG	CGCATGTTGC	GGAACCAGTA	CTCGTCGTG	AGCGCGCGT	
26461	CGATCCAGCG	TTCGTCGGCG	GTGGAGAAC	ACGGGATCTC	GGCGGTGCGC	GAGGTGGTGT	
45	26521	CCGCGACGAT	CCGCTGGAGT	TCGTCGTACA	CGGGGTCGAC	GAACGGGGTG	TGGGTGGGCG
26581	AGTCGACGGC	GATGCGGCCG	ACCCAGACGC	CGCGGGCCTC	GTAGTCGGCG	ATCAGCGTTT	
26641	CGACGGCGTC	CGGGCGCCCG	CGACGGTGC	TGGTGGTGGC	GCCGTTGCGG	CCCGCGACCC	
26701	AGACGCCGTC	GATCCGGGCG	GCATCCGCCT	CGACGTCGGC	GGCGGGGAGC	GCGACCGAGC	
26761	CCATCGCGCC	CGCTCCGGCG	AGTTCGCGCA	GGAGCAGGGAG	AACGCTGCGC	AGCGCGACGA	
26821	GGCGGGCACC	GTCCCTCCAGG	GTGAGCGCTC	CGGCGACACA	GGCGCGGGCG	ATCTCGCCCT	
50	26881	GGGAGTGTCC	GATGACGGCG	TCCGGCGTA	CGGGCGGGC	CTCCACACG	GGGGCCAGCG
26941	ACACCATGAC	GGCCCAGCAG	ACGGGGTGCA	CGACGTCGAC	GGGGCGGGTC	ACCTCCGGGT	
27001	CGTCGAGCAT	GGCGATGGGG	TCCCAAGCCCG	TGTGCGGGAT	CAGCGCGTCG	GCGCATTGGC	
27061	GCATCCTGGC	GGCGAACACC	GGGGAGGCCG	CCATCAGTC	GACGCCCATG	CCGCGCCACT	
27121	CGGGTCTT	TCCGGGGAAAG	ACGAAGACGG	TGCGCGGCC	GGTGAGCGCC	GTGCCGGTGA	

27181 CGACGTCGTC GTCGAGCAGC ACGGGCGGGT CGGGGAACGT CGTACGCCCTG GCGAGCAGGC
27241 CCGCGGCCAT GGCGCGCGGG TCGTGGCCGG GACGGGCCGG GAGGTGCTCG CGGAGTCGGC
27301 GGACCTGGCC GTCGAGGGCC GTGGCGGTCC GCGCCGAGAC GGGCAGTGGT GTGAGCGGGC
27361 TGGCGATCAG CGGCTCACCG GGCTTCGAGG CCGACGGCTC CTCGCCCGC GGCTCCCCGG
5 27421 CCGGGTGGGC TTCCAGCAGG ACGTGGCGT TGGTGCCGCT GACGCCGAAG GAGGACACAC
27481 CGGCGCGCCG CGGGCGGTG GTCTCGGGCC AGGGCCGGC ATCGTGAGG AGTCGACGG
27541 CGCCGGCGT CCAGTCGACG TGCGAGGACG CGTGTCCAC GTGCAGGTG CGCGGCAGGG
27601 TGCCGTGCCG CATGGCGAGG ACCATCTGA TGACACCAGC GACACCCGCG GCAGCCTGAG
27661 TGTGGCCGAT GTTGGACTTC AGCGAGCCCA GCAGCACCGG GGTGTCGCGC CCCTGCCCGT
10 27721 AGGTGGCCAG CACCGCCTGT GCCTCGATGG GATCGCCAG CCTGGTGGCC GTGCCGTGCG
27781 CCTCCACGGC GTCCACGTCC GCCGGGGTGA GCCCGGGCGTT GGCCAGGGCC TGCCGGATCA
27841 CCCGCTCTG CGAGGGCCCG TTCGGCGCCG ACAACCCGTT GGAAGCACCG TCCTGGTTGA
27901 CCGCCGAACC CCGGACAACC GCCAGCACAC GGTGGCCGTT GCGCTCGGCA TCGGAGAGCC
27961 TCTCGACGAT CAGCACACCG GACCCCTCGG CGAAACCGGT GCCGTCAGCC GCATCCCGA
15 28021 ACGCCTGCA GCGCGCGTGC GGCAGGAGAC CCCGCTGCTG GGAGAACCTCG ACGAAGCCGG
28081 ACGGCAGGC CATCACCGTG ACGCCGCCGA CCAGGGCGAG CGAGCATTG CGGGAGCGCA
28141 GTGACTGCCG GGCCTGGTGC AGCGCACCA GCGACGACGA ACACGCCGTG TCGACCGTGA
28201 CCGCCGGACC CTCCAGACCG TAGAAGTACG ACAGCCGACC GGACAGCACA CTGGTCTGGG
20 28261 TGCCGGTCGC GCCGAAACCG CCCAGTCGG TGCCGAGTCC GTACCCGTC GAGAAGGCGC
28321 CCATGAACAC GCCGGTGTGC CTTCCGCGCA GCGACTCCCG GAGGATCCCG GCGTGTCCA
28381 GCGCCTCCC CGAGGTCTCC AGGACAGAC GCTGCTGCGG GTCCATCGCC AGCGCCTCAC
28441 GCGGACTGAT CCCGAAGAAC GCCGCGTCGA AGTCCGCCAC CCCGGCGAGG AAGCCACCAT
28501 GACGCACGGT CGACGTGCCG GGATGATCCG GATCGGGATC GTACAGCCCG TCCACGTC
28561 AACACGGTC CGTGGAAAC GCCGTGATCC CGTCACCACC CGACTCCAGC AGCCGCCACA
25 28621 AGTCCTCCGG CGACGCGACC CCACCCGGCA GCGGGCAGGC CATCCCCACG ATGCCAACG
28681 GCTCGTCTG CCGGACGGCC GCGGTCGTGG TCGGGGTGG CGATGCCGTC CGGCCGGACA
28741 GCGCCGGGT GAGCTTCGCC GCGACGGCGC GCGGCGTGG GAAGTCGAAG ACCGCGGTGG
28801 CGGGAGCCG TACGCCCCGTG GCCTCGGTGA AGGGCGTTGGC CAGCCGGATC GCCATGAGCG
28861 AGTCGACGCC GAGTTCTTG AACGTGGCGG TCGCCTCGAC CGTGCAGGCA CGTCGTTGGC
30 28921 CGAGTACGGC CGCGGTGCAC TGCGGAGCA CGGCGAGCAC GTCCCTTTCG GCGTCCGG
28981 CGGAGAGCCG CGCGATCCGG TCGGCGAGGG TGGTGGCGCC GGCCGCCCG CGCCGGGCT
29041 CCCGGCGCGG TGCAGCGCAGC AGGGCGAGC TGCGAGGCC GGCCGGTGC CGGGCGACCA
29101 GCGCCGGGTC CGAGGACCCG AACGCCCGT CGAACAGCGT CAGTCCGCCT TCGGCGGTCA
29161 GCGCCGTAC GCCGTGCGCG CGCATGCGGG CGCCGGTGC GACCGTCAGC CCGCTCTCCG
35 29221 GTTCCCACAG GCCCCAGGCC ACGGACAACG CGGGCAGTCC GGCTGCCCGG CGCTGTTGG
29281 CCAGCGCGTC GAGGAACCGG TTCGCGGCCG CGTAGTTGCC CTGTCGGGG CGCCGAGCA
29341 CACCGCGGCC CGACGAGTAG AGGACGAACG CGGCCAGTTC CGTGTCTGG GTGAGTTCTG
29401 GCAGGTGCCA CGCGCGTCC ACCTTCGGG GCAGCACCGT CTCGAGCCGG TCGGGGGTGA
29461 GCGCGGTGAG GACGCCGTG TCGAGGACGG CGCCGGTGTG CACGACGGCC GTGAGCGGGT
40 29521 GCGCCGGGTC GATCCCCGCC AGTACGGAGG CGAGTTCGTC CGGGTCCGGC ACGTCGCAGG
29581 CGATGCCGT GACCTCGGCC CGGGCACGT CGCTCGCCGT GCGCTCGC GACAGCATCA
29641 GCAGCGGGCG CACGCCGTGG CGTTCGACGA GGTGGCGGCT GATGATGCCG GCCAGCGTCC
29701 CGGAGCCACC GGTGACGAGC ACGGTGCCGT CGGGTGCAG CGCCGGAGCG TCACCCGCCG
29761 GGACCGCCGG GGCCAGACGG CGGGCGTACA CCTGGCGTC ACGCACGCC ACCTGGGGCT
45 29821 CATCGAGCGC GGTGGCCGCT GCGAGCAGCG GCTCGGCCGGT GTCCGGGGCG CGTCGACGA
29881 GGACGATCCG GCCGGGGTGT TCGGCCGTGC CGGTCCGCAC CAGTCCGGC GCCGCGGCCG
29941 ACGCGAGACC GGGCCCGGTG TGGACGCCA GGACCGCGTC GCGTACCGG TCGTCGGTGA
30001 GGAAGCGCTG CACGGCGTC AGGACGCCGG CGCCCAGTTC GCGGGTGTG TCGAGCGGGG
30061 CACCGCCGCC GCCGTGCGCC GGGAGGATCA CCACGTCCGG GACCGTCGGG TCGTCGAGGC
50 30121 GGCCGGTCGT CGCGGTGTG GGCAGCAGCT CGGGAGCTC GGCCAGCACC GGGCGCAGCA
30181 GGCCCGGAAC GGCTCCCGTG ATCGTCAGGG GGCGCCTGCG CACGGCGCC ATGGTGGCGA
30241 CGGGCCCGCC GGTCTCGTCC GCGAGGGTGT CGCCGTACAGC GGTGACGGCG ACGCGTACCG
30301 CGTGGCGGCC GGTGGCGTGG ACGCGACGT CGTCGAACGC GTACGGAAGG TGGTCCCCCT
30361 CGCGGGCGAG GCGGAGTGC GCGCCGAGCA GCGCCGGGTG CAGGCCGTAC CGTCCGGCGT

30421	CGGCGAGCTG	TCCGTCGGCG	AGGGCCACTT	CCGCCAGAC	GGCGTCGTG	TCGGCCCAGA	
30481	CGGCGCGCG	GGGGGCAGC	GCGGGCCCGT	CCGTGTACCC	GGCTCGGGCC	AGACGGTCGG	
30541	CGATGTCGTC	GGGGTCCACC	GGCGGGCCCG	TGGCGGGCGG	CCACGTCGAC	GGCATCTCCC	
30601	GCACGCCGG	GGCGTCGGC	GGGTGGGGG	CGAGGATTCC	GTGCGCGTGC	TCGGTCCACT	
5	30661	CCCCCGCCGC	GTGCGCGTG	TGCACGGTGA	CCGCGCGCG	GCCGTCGGCC	CCGGGCGCGC
30721	TCACCGTAC	GGAGAGCGCG	AGCGCACCGG	ACCGCGGCAG	CGTGAGGGGG	GTGTCCACGG	
30781	TGAACGTGTC	GAGGGCGCG	CAGCCGGCTT	CGTCGCCCCG	CCGGATCGCC	AGATCCAGGA	
30841	GGGCCGCGC	GGGCAGCAC	GCGAGGCCGT	GCAGGGAGTG	CGCCAGCGGA	TCGGCGCGT	
10	30901	CGACCCGGCC	GGTGAGCAC	AGGTCGCCGG	TGCCGGCAG	GGTGACCGCC	CGGGTCAGCG
30961	CCGGGTGCGC	GACCGCGTC	TGTCCGGCCG	GGGCCGCGTC	GCCCCGGTC	TGGGTGCCGA	
31021	GCCAGTAGCG	GACCGCTCG	AACGGGTACG	TCGGCGGGTG	CGAGGCGCGT	GCCGGCGCGG	
31081	GGTCGATGAC	CTTCGGCCAG	TCGACCGTGA	CGCCGTCGGT	GTGCAGCCGG	GCGAGCGCGG	
31141	TCAGGGCGGA	TCGCGGTTCG	TCGTCGGCGT	GCAGCATCGG	GATGCCGTG	ACGAGTCGGG	
15	31201	TCAGGCTCCG	GTCCGGGCCG	ATCTCCAGGA	GCACCGCCCC	TCGTCGCGG	GCGACCTGTT
31261	CCCCGAACCG	GACGGTGTG	CGGACCTGTC	GTACCCAGTA	CTCCGGCGTG	GTGCAGGCAG	
31321	CGCCCGCGC	CATCGGGATC	CTCGGCTCGT	GGTACGTCAG	GCTCTCCGCG	ACCTTGCAGA	
31381	ACTCCTCGAG	CATCGGCTCC	ATCCCGGCCG	AGTGGAACCG	GTGGCTGGTC	CGCAGGCCGG	
31441	TGAAGCGGCC	GAGCCGGGCC	GCGACGTGCA	GCACCGCTC	CTCGTCACCG	GAGAGCACGA	
20	31501	TCGACCGGGG	CCCGTTGACC	GCGGCATCT	CCACGCCGTC	CCGACGACAGC	GGCAGCGCGT
31561	CCCGTCCGA	CGCGATCACG	GCGGCCATCG	CCCCGCCGGA	CGGAGCGGCC	TGCATCAGGC	
31621	GGGCCGTGC	GGACACCAGC	CTGCACGCGT	CCTCCAGGGA	CCAGACGCCG	GCGACGTACG	
31681	CGGCGGCCAG	CTCGCCGATC	GAATGGCCCA	CGAAGGCCGTC	CGGGCGTACG	CCCCACGCC	
31741	CGAGCTGTGC	GCCGAGTGCG	ACCTGGAGCG	CGAACACCCG	GGGCTGGCG	TACCCGGTGT	
31801	CGTGGAGGTC	GAGCCCGGGC	GGCACGTGCA	GGGCGTCCAG	CACCTCGCGG	CGAGTGCAGGG	
25	31861	CGAAGACGTC	GTAGGCGGGC	GCCAGTCCGT	CGCCCATGCC	GGGACGTTGT	GAGCCCTGTC
31921	CGGAGAAAGAG	CCACACGAGG	CGGCGGTCCG	GTTCTGCGG	GCCGGTGACC	GTGTCGGTGC	
31981	CGATCAGCGC	GGCCC GTGC	GGGAAGGCCG	TGCGGGCGAG	CAGGGCCGCG	GCCACCGCGC	
32041	GCTCGCCTC	CTCGCCGGT	GGGAGGTGGG	CGCGCAGGCC	GTGTACCTGT	GCGTCGAGTG	
30	32101	CCTGCGGGGT	GGGTGCCGAG	AGCAGCAGGG	GCAGCGGTCC	GGTGTGGGT	GCCGGGGCGG
32161	GTTCGGGGC	CGGTCGGGGG	TGGCTTCGA	GGATGATGTG	AGCCTTGGTG	CCGCTAACGC	
32221	CGAAGGAGGA	CACCCCGGGC	CGCCGTGGC	GGTCGGTTTC	GGGCCAGGGG	CGGGCGTCGG	
32281	TGAGGAGTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCGTCCAGT	CGACGTGCA	GGACGGCGTG	TCCACGTGCA	
32341	GGGTGCGCGG	CAGGGTGCCG	TGCCGCATGG	CGAGGACCAT	CTTGATGACA	CGGGCGACGC	
35	32401	CCGCGGCCG	CTGAGTGTGG	CCGATGTTGG	ACTTCAGCGA	GCCCAGCAGC	ACCGGGGTGT
32461	CGCGATGCTG	CCCGTAGGTG	GCCAGTACCG	CCTGCCCTC	GATGGGGTGC	CCCAGCCTGG	
32521	TCCCGGTGCC	ATGCGCTCG	ACAGCGTCCA	CATCCGCCG	GGTGAGCCCG	GCGTTGCCA	
32581	GCGCCTGCCG	GATCACCCGC	TCCTGCGACG	GCCCGTTCCG	CGCCGACAAC	CCGTTGGAAG	
32641	CACCGTCC	GTGACCGCC	GAACCACGCA	CGACCGCCAG	GACATTGTGG	CCGTGCCGCT	
40	32701	CGGCGTCGGA	GAGCCTCTCG	ACGATCAGCA	CACCGGATCC	CTCGCGAAA	CCGGTGCCAT
32761	CAGCCGCATC	CGCGAACGCC	TTGCAGCGC	CGTCCGGGG	GAGGCCCCGC	TGCTGGGAGA	
32821	AGTCCACGAA	GCCGGACGGC	GAGGCCATCA	CCGTGACGCC	GCCGACCAAC	GCGAGCGAGC	
32881	ACTCCCCCGA	GCGCAGCGAC	TGCCCCGGCT	GGTGCAGCGC	CACCAAGCGAC	GACGAACACG	
32941	CCGTGTCCAC	CGTGACCGCC	GGACCCCTCA	AACCGTAGAA	GTACGACAGC	CGACCGGACAA	
45	33001	GCACACTGGT	CTGGGTGCTG	GTGGCACCGA	AACCGCCCGC	GTCGGCTCCA	GTGCCGTACC
33061	CGTAGAAGTA	GCCGCCCATG	AACACGCCG	TGTCGCTTCC	CGCAGCGAC	TCCGGGAGGA	
33121	TCCCGGTGT	TTCCAGCGCC	TCCCACGAGG	TCTCCAGGAC	CAGACGCTGC	TGCGGGTCCA	
33181	TCGCCAGCGC	CTCACGCGA	CTGATCCC	AGAACGCCG	GTCGAAGTCC	GCCACCCGG	
33241	CGAGGAAGCC	ACCATGACG	ACGGTCGACG	TGCCCCGGATG	ATCCGGATCG	GGATCGTACA	
50	33301	GCCC GTCCAC	GTCCCAACCA	CGGTCCGTG	GAAACGCCGT	GATCCCGTCA	CCACCCGACT
33361	CCAGCAGCCG	CCACAAGTCC	TCCGGCGACG	CGACCCACC	CGGCAGCGCG	CAGGCCATCC	
33421	CCACGATCGC	CAACGGCTCG	TCCTGCCGA	CGGCCGCGGT	CGGGGTACGC	CGCCGGGTGG	
33481	TGGCCCGCGC	GCCGGCCAGT	TCGTCCAGGT	GGGCGGGCGAG	CGCCTGCGCC	GTGGGGTGGT	
33541	CGAAGACGAG	CGTAGCGGGC	AGCGTCAGGC	CCGTCGCGTC	GGCCAGCCGG	TTGCGCAGTT	
33601	CGACGCCGGT	CAGCGAGTCG	AAGCCACTT	CCCTGAACGC	GGCGCGGGGT	GCGATGGCGT	

- 39 -

	33661	GGGCGTCGCG	GTGGCCGAGC	ACCGCGGCAG	CGCTGGTACG	GACGAGGTCTG	AGCATGTTCGC
	33721	GCGCGGCCGG	AGGTGCGGAC	GTGCGCCGGA	CGGCCGGCAC	GAGGGTGCCTG	AGGACCGGGCG
	33781	GGACCCGGTC	GGACGCGGCG	ACGGCGGCAG	GGTCGAGCCG	GATCGGCACG	AGCGCGGGCC
5	33841	GGTCGGTGTG	CAGGGCCGCG	TCGAACAGGG	CGAGCCCCCTG	TGCGGCCGTC	ATCGGGGTCA
	33901	TGCCGTTGCG	GGCGATGCGG	GCCAGGTCGG	TGGCGTCAG	CCGCCCGCCC	ATCCCCTCGG
	33961	CCCGTCCCA	CAGTCCCCAG	GCGAGCGAGA	CGGCCGGCAG	CCCCCTGGTGG	TGCCGGTGGC
10	34021	GGGCGAGCGC	GTCGAGGAAC	GCGTTGCCGG	TGCGTAGTT	GGCCTGACCC	GCGCCGCCGA
	34081	ACGTGGCGGA	TATGGACGAG	TACAGGACGA	ACGCGGCCAG	GTCGAGATCG	CGCGTCAGCT
	34141	CGTGCAAGGTG	CCAGGCGACG	TCCGCCCTGA	CCCGCAGCAC	GGCGTCCCAC	TGCTCCGGCC
15	34201	GCATGGTCGT	CACGGCCGCG	TCGTCGACGA	TCCCGGCCAT	GTGCACGACG	GCGCGCAGCC
	34261	GCTGGGCGAC	GTCGGCGACG	ACTGCGGCCA	GCTCGTCGCG	GTGCACGACG	TCGGCGGCCA
	34321	CGTACCGCAC	GCGGTGCTCC	TCCGGCGTGT	CGCCGGGCCG	GCCGTTGCGG	GACACCACGA
	34381	CGACCTCGGC	GCCCTCGTGC	ACGGTGAGCA	GGTGGTCCAC	GAGGAGGCCG	CCGAGCCCGC
	34441	CGGTGCCGCC	GGTGACGAGG	ACGGTCCCAG	CGGTACGCCG	GGAGGTTCCG	GTGGCCGCCGG
20	34501	CGACACGGCG	CAGACGGGCC	GCACGCGCTG	TGCCGTGCGC	GACCCGGACG	TGCGGCTCGT
	34561	CGCCGGCGGC	GAGCCCGGCC	GCTATGGCGG	CGGGCGTGT	CTCGTCCGCT	TCGATCAGGG
	34621	CGACGCGGCC	GGGATGCTCC	GTCTCCGCCG	TCCGGACCA	GCCGCCGAGC	GCTTCCTGCG
	34681	CGGGATCGCC	GGTACGGGTG	GCCACGATGA	GCCGGGATCG	CGCCCAGCGC	GGCTCGGCCA
	34741	GCCAGGTCTG	CACGGTGGTG	AGCAGGTCGC	GGCCCAGCTC	CGGGGTCCGG	GCGCCGGCG
25	34801	AGGTGCCCGG	GTCGCCGGGT	TCCACGGCCA	GGACCACGAC	CGGGGGGTGC	TCGCCGTGCG
	34861	GCACGTGCGC	GAGGTACGTC	CAGTCGGGGA	CGGGTGACGC	GGGCACGGGC	ACCCAGCGA
	34921	TCTCGAACAG	CGCCTCGGCA	TCGGGGTCCG	CGGCCCCCAC	GGTCAGGCTG	TCGACGTCAA
	34981	GGACCGGTGA	GCCGTGCTCG	TCCGTGGCGA	CGATGCGAC	CATGTCGGGG	CCGACCGCGT
	35041	CCAGCAGCAC	GCGCAGCGCG	GTGCGGCCG	GGCGTGGAT	CCTCACGCCG	GACCAGGAGA
30	35101	ACGCCAGCCG	GCGCCGCTCC	GGGTCCTGTG	AGACCGTCCC	GAGGGCGTGC	AGGGCCGCGT
	35161	CGAGCAGCAC	GGGGTGCAGC	CCGTACCGGG	CGTCGGTGAG	CTGTTGGCG	AGGCGGACCG
	35221	ACCGTAGGC	GCGGCCCTCC	CCCGTCCACA	TCGCGGTCAT	GGCCCGGAAC	GCGGGCCCGT
	35281	ACGAGAGCGG	CAGCGCGTCC	TAGAAGCCGG	TCAGGTGGC	CGGGTGGCG	TGGCGGGCG
	35341	GCCAGTCCAC	GGGCTCCGCC	GGACCGCCAG	TGTCACGCT	CAGCGCTCCG	GTCGCACTGA
35	35401	GCGCCCAGGG	GCCCCGTGCCG	GTACGGCTGT	GCAGACTCAC	CGACCGCCGT	CCGGACACCT
	35461	CGGTTCCGAC	GGTGGCCTGG	ATCTCCGTG	CGCCGTGCC	GTCGACCAACC	ACCGGCGCGA
	35521	CGATGGTCAG	CTCCCGGATC	TCCGGCGTGC	CGAGCCGGC	TCCCGCTTCG	GCGAGCAGTT
	35581	CCACGAGCGC	CGAGCCGGGC	ACGATGACCC	GGCGTCCAC	CTCGTGGTCG	GCGAGCCAGG
	35641	GCTGACGGCG	TACCGAGACA	CCGGGTGGC	CAGCGCGCCC	TGCGCGTCG	GCGAGGTGCA
40	35701	CCCACGAGCC	GAGCAGCGGG	TGGCCGGACG	TTCCCGCCG	TTCCCGCTCG	ATCCAGTAGC
	35761	GGTCACGGCG	GAACGGGTAC	GTGGCAGCG	GCACCAACCG	ACCGTGCAGC	AACGACCGG
	35821	TGACGGGCAC	GCCCCGGACC	CAGAGCGCGG	CGAGCGACCG	AGTGAAGCGG	TCCAGGCCGC
	35881	CCTCGCCTCG	CCCGAGTGTG	CCGGTGACGA	CGTATGCGC	ATGCCCGGGC	AGCGTGTCT
	35941	CCAGTGCCTG	GGTGAGCACG	GGATGCGCGC	TGACCTCGAC	GAACCGCCGG	TATCCGGGT
45	36001	CCGCCAGGTG	GCCGGTCGCG	GCGCGAAC	GAACGGTGC	GCGCAGGTTG	TCGTACCAAGT
	36061	AGGCGGCGTC	CGCGGGGCCGG	TCCAGCCACG	CCTCGTCCAC	GGTGGAGAAAG	AACGGGACGT
	36121	CGGGCGTGC	CGGAGTGATG	CCGGCGAGAG	CGTCGAGCAC	CGCGCCGCG	ATCGTTTCGA
	36181	CATGCGCGGT	GTGCGACGCG	TAGTCGACGG	CGATCCGCG	GGCGCGGGGG	GTGGCGGCCA
	36241	GCAGCTCCTC	CACGGCGTCG	GCCGACCGG	CGACAACGAT	CGACGCGGGT	CCGTTGACCG
50	36301	CGGCGACCTC	CAGGCGCCCC	GCCCACACGG	CGGCGTCGA	GTCCGGGGC	GGCACCGAGA
	36361	CCATGCCGCC	CTGCCCGGCC	AGTCGGTGG	CGACGAGTC	GCTCGCACC	GCGACGACCT
	36421	TCGCGGGC	GTCCAGGGTG	AGCACCCCGG	CGACGCGAGC	CGCCGGCAGCT	TCGCCCTGGG
	36481	AGTGGCCGAC	GACCGCGGCC	GGGGCGACCC	CGTGCACG	CCACAGCTCC	GCCAGCGCCA
	36541	CCATCACCGC	GAACGACGCG	GGCTGCACGA	CATCGACCCG	GTCGAACGCG	GGCGCTCCGG
	36601	GCCGCTGGGC	GATGACGTCC	AGCAGGTCCC	ATCCGGTGTG	CGGGGCGAGC	GCGGTGGCGC
	36661	ACTCGCGGAG	CCGCCGGCG	AAACACGGCT	CGGTGGCGAG	CAGTTGGCA	CCCATGCCGG
	36721	CCCACTGGGA	GCCCTGCCCG	GGGAACGCGA	ACACGACACG	TGTGCGGTG	ACGTCGGCGG
	36781	TTCCCGTCAC	GGCCCCCGGC	ACTTCGGCAC	CACGGGCGAA	CGCCTCCGCC	TCTCGGGCCG
	36841	GCACGACCGC	CCGGTGGCGC	ATGGCCGTCC	GGGTGGTGGC	GAGCGAGTGG	CCGACCGCGG

- 40 -

36901 CCGCGGCGCC AGTGAGCAGGG GCCAGCTGTC CCGCGACGTC CCCAGTCCC TCCGGGGTCC
36961 GGGCCGACAT CGGCCAGACC ACGTCTCGG GCACCGGCTC GGCTTCGGGT GCGGACACGG
37021 GTGCGGGCGC GGCGGGGGGC CCAGCCTCCA GGACGACATG GGCGTTGGTG CCGCTGATGC
37081 CGAACGACGA GACACCCGCA CGCCGGCGC GCCCGGTGAC CGGCCACGGC TCACTGCGGT
5 37141 GCAGCAGCCG GATGTCGCCG TCCCAGTCGA CGTGCCGGGA CGGCTCGTCG ACGTGCAGCG
37201 TGCGCGGCAG GACGCCGTGC CGCATCGCCA TGACCATCTT GATGACGCCG GCGACGCCGG
37261 CCGCGGCCTG GGTGTGGCCG ATGTTGACT TGAGCGAGCC GATCAGCAGC GGATGCACGC
37321 GTTCGCGCCC TAGGCCACT TGCAAGGCCCT GGGCCTCGAC GGGTCGCGC AGACGGGTGC
37381 CGGTGCCGTG TGCCTCACG GCGTCGACGT CACCCGGCGC CAGGCCGGCG TCGGCGAGCG
10 37441 CACGCTGGAT GACGCGCTGC TGCGCAGGCC CGTTCGGGGC GGACAGCCCG TTGACGCCGC
37501 CGTCGGAGTT GACCGCGGAG CCGCCACCA GCGCCAGCAC GGGGTGGCCG TGGCGGGTGG
37561 CGTCGGAGAG CCGCTCCAGC ACCAGGACAC CGGCGCCCTC GGCGAAGCTC GTGCCGTCCG
37621 CGGTGTCCGC GAAGGCCCTG GCACGGCGT CGGGGGCGAG CCCGCGCTGC CGGGAGAACT
15 37681 CGACGAACCC GGTGTCGTC GCCATCACCG TGACACGCC GACCAGGGCG AGCGAGCACT
37741 CCCCCGAGCG CAGCGACCGC GCAGCCTGGT GCAGCGCCAC CAGCGACGAC GAACACGCCG
37801 TGTCGACGGT GACCGACGGG CCCTCAGAC CGAAGTAGTA CGAGAGCCGC CCGGAGAGAA
37861 CGCTGGTCGG CGTGCCGGTC GCCCCGAAAC CGCCCAAGGTC CACGCCCGCG CCGTAGCCCT
37921 GGGTGAACGC GCCCATGAAT ACGCCGGTGT CGCTGCCGCG GACGCTTTCG GGCAGGATGC
20 37981 CCGCTCGTTC GAACGCCCTC CACGACGCTT CGAGGACCAAG ACGCTGCTGC GGGTCCATCG
38041 CCAGCGCCTC ACGCGGGCTG ATCCCGAAGA ACGCGGCCGTC GAAGTCGGCG GCGCCGGTGA
38101 GGAAGCCGCC GTGACGCACG GAAACCTTGC CGACCGCGTC GGGGTTCGGG TCGTAGAGCG
38161 CGGCAGGGTC CCAGCCGCG TCAGCCGGG ACTCGGTGAT CGCGTCCCCG CCGGAGTCGA
38221 CCAGCCGCCA CAGGTCTCC GGTGACCGCA CGCCACCGGG CATCCGGCAC GCCATGGCCA
38281 CGATGCCAG CGGCTCGTTC CCCGCCACCG TCGGTGCCGG CACTGTCGCC GCCGGAGCGG
25 38341 CAGGGGCCGG CTCACCCCGC CGTTCCAT CCAGCGGGC GGCGAGCGCG GCGGGTGTGCG
38401 GGTGGTCGAA GACGGCGTC GCGGAGAGCC GTACCCCCGT CGTCTCGCG AGGCTGTTGC
38461 GCAACCGGAC ACCGCTGAGC GAGTCGATGC CGAGGTCTT GAACGCCGTC GTGGCGTGA
38521 TCTCGGAGGC GTCCGGCTGG CCGAGCACGG CGGCCGTGGC CGCACACACG ATGGCCAGCA
38581 GGTACGATC GCGGTGCGGG TCAGCCGTCG GGTTGTCCTC CGCACGGCG GCGATGCCG
30 38641 GCTCGGTCCG CTGCCGGACG GGCTCGGTGG GAATCGCCGC GACCATGAAC GGCACGTCCG
38701 CGCGAGGCT CGCGTCGATG AAGTGGGTGC CCTCGGCCCTC GGTGAGCGGC CGGAACCCGT
38761 CGCGCACCCG CTGCCGGTGC GCGTCGCAA GTTGTCCGGT GAGGGTGCTG GTGGTGTGCC
38821 ACATGCCCA GGCAGATGGAG GTGGCGGGTT GGCGGAGGGT GTGGCGGTGG GTGGCGAGGG
38881 CGTCGAGGAA GGCAGTGGCG GCGCGTAGT TTCCTGTCC GGGGCTGCCG AGGACGGCGG
35 38941 CGCGCTGGA GTAGAGGACG AAGTGGGTGA GGGGTTGGTT TTGGGTGAGG TGGTGCAGGT
39001 GCCAGGCCGGC GTTGGTTTG GGGTGGAGGA CGGTGGTGAG GCGGTGGGG GTGAGGGCGT
39061 CGAGGATGCC GTCGTCGAGG GTGGCGGGCG TGTGGAAGAC GCGGTGAGG GTGGGGGGGA
39121 TGTGGCGAG GGTGGTGGCG AGTTGGTGGG GTCGCCGAC GTCGCAGGGG AGGTGGGTGC
39181 CGGGGGTGGT GTCCGGGGGT GGGGTCGGGG AGAGGAGGTA GGTGTGGGG TGGTTCAGGT
40 39241 GGCAGGCCAG GATGCCGGCG AGGGTGCAGG AGCCGCCGGT GATGATGATG GCGTGTTCGG
39301 GTTGAGGGGG GGTGGTGGTG GGTGGGGTGG TGGTGTGGAG GGGGGTGAGG TGGGGTGGGT
39361 GGAGGGTGTG GTGGGTGAGG CGGAGGTGGG GGTGGTCGAG GGTGGCGAGT TGGGCCAGGG
39421 GGAGGGGAGT GTGGGGGTGG TCGGTTTCGA TGAGGCGGAT GCGGTGGGG TGTCGTCT
39481 GGGCGGTGCG GGTGAGGCCG GTGACGGTGG CGCCGGCGGG GTCGGTGGTG GTGTGGACGA
45 39541 TGAGGGTGTG GTCGGTGGTG GTGAGGTGGT GTGACGGGTC GGTCAAGGAC CGGGTGGCGC
39601 GGGTGTGGC GCGGGTGGGT ATGTCCTCGG GTCGTCGCGG GTGGCGGGCG GTGATCAGGA
39661 CGTGTCCCTC GGGCAGGTCA CCGTCGAGA CCGCTCGGC GACCGCGAGC CACTCCAACC
39721 GGAGCGGGTT CGGCCCGAC GGGGTGTCGG CCCGCTCCCT CAGCACCAAGC GAGTCCACCG
39781 ACACGACAGG ACGGCCATCC GGGTCGGCCA CGCGCACGGC GACGCCGGCC TCCCCCGGG
50 39841 TGAGGGCGAC GGGCACCGCG GCGGCCCGG TGGCGTTCAAG GCGCACGCC CGCAGGAGA
39901 ACGGCAGCTC GATCCCAGGG CCCGCGTCGA GGCAGGGCGC GTGCAAGGCC GCGTCGAGCA
39961 GTGCCGGATG CACACCGAAA CGTCCGGCCT CGGCAGGGCTG CTCGTCGGGC AGCGCCACCT
40021 CGGCATACAC GGTGTCACCA TCACGCCAGG CAGGCCGAA CCCCTGGAAC GCCGACCCGT
40081 ACTCATACAC GGCATCCCGC AGTTCGTCAT AGAACCCGA GACGTCGACG GCCGCGGGCG

40141	TGGCCGGCGG	CCACTGCGAG	AACGGCTCAC	CGGAAGCGTT	GGAGGTATCC	GGGGTGTCGG	
40201	GGGTCAAGGT	GCCGCTGGCG	TGCCGGTCC	AGCTGCCGT	GCCCTCGGT	CGCGCGTGG	
40261	CGGTCAACGG	CCGCCGTCCG	GCCTCATCGG	CCCCTTCAC	GGTCACCGAC	ACATCCACCG	
40321	CTGCGGTAC	CCGGCACCACG	AGCAGGGATT	CGATGACAG	TTCATCCACC	ACCCCGAAC	
5	40381	CGGTCTCGTC	ACCAGGCCCG	ATGACCAAGCT	CCACAAACGC	CGTACCCGGC	AGCAGAACCG
40441	TGCCCGCAC	CGCGTGATCA	GCCAGCCAGG	GATGCGTAGC	CAATGAGATC	CGGCCGGTGA	
40501	GAACAACACC	ACCACCGTCG	TGGCGGGCA	GTGCTGTGAC	GGCGGCCAGC	ATCGGATGCG	
40561	CGGCCCCGGT	CAGCCCGGGC	GCGGACAGGT	CGGTGGCACC	GGCCGCTCC	AGCCAGTACC	
40621	GCCTGTGCTC	GAACGCGTAG	GTGGGCAGAT	CCAGCAGCCG	CCCCGGCACC	GGTTCGACCA	
10	40681	CCGTGCCCA	GTCCACCCCC	GCACCCAGAG	TCCACGCTG	CGCCAACGCC	CCCAGCCACC
40741	GCTCCCAGCC	ACCGTCACCA	GTCCGCAACG	ACGCCACCGT	GCGGGCCTGT	TCCATGCCG	
40801	GCAGCAGCAC	CGGATGGGCA	CTGCACTCCA	CGAACACCCG	CCCGTCCAGC	TCCGCCACCG	
40861	CCGCATCCAG	CGCGACAGGG	CGACCGAGGT	TCCGGTACCA	GTACCCCTCA	TCCACGGGCT	
15	40921	CGGTCAACCA	GGCGCTGTCC	ACGGTCGACC	ACCACGCCAC	CGACCCGGTC	CCGCCGGAAA
40981	TTCCCTTCAG	TACCTCAGCG	AGTTCGTCCT	CGATGGCCTC	CACGTGAGGC	GTGTGGGAGG	
41041	CGTAGTCGAC	CGCGATAACGA	CGCACCCGCA	CCCCATCAGC	CTCATACCGC	GCCACCACCT	
41101	CCTCCACCGC	CGACGGGTCC	CCGCCACCA	CCGTCGAAGC	CGGACCATT	CGCGCCCGA	
41161	TCCACACACC	CTCGACCAGA	CCCACCTCAC	CGGCCGGCAA	CGCCACCGAA	GCCATCGCCC	
20	41221	CCCGGCCGGC	CAGCCGCGCC	GCGATCACCC	GAUTGCGAA	CGCCACCCACG	CGGGCGGGT
41281	CCTCCAGGCT	GAGGGCTCCG	GCCACACACG	CCGCCCGCAT	CTCCCCCTGC	GAGTGTCCGA	
41341	CCACAGCGTC	CGGCACGACC	CCATGCGCT	GCCACAGCGC	GGCCAGGCTC	ACCGCGACCG	
41401	CCCAGCTGGC	CGGCTGGACC	ACCTCCACCC	GCTCCGCCAC	ATCCGACCGC	GACAACATCT	
41461	CCCGCACATC	CCAGCCCGTG	TGCGGCAACA	ACGCCCACGC	ACACTCTCC	ATACGAGCCG	
41521	CGAACACCGC	GGAACGGTCC	ATGAGTTCA	CGCCCATGCC	CACCCACTGG	GCACCCCTGCC	
25	41581	CGGGGAAGAC	GAACACCGTA	CGCGGCTGAT	CCACCGCCAC	ACCCATCAC	CGGGCATTAC
41641	CCAGCAGCAC	CGCACGGTGA	CCGAAGACAG	CACGCTCACG	CACCAACCCC	TGCGCGACCG	
41701	CGGCCACATC	CACCCACCC	CCGCGCAGAT	ACCCCTCCAG	CCGCTCCACC	TGCCCCCGCA	
41761	GAUTCACCTC	ACCACGAGCC	GACACGGCA	ACGGCACCAA	CCCACATCACCA	CCCGACTCCA	
30	41821	CACGCGACGG	CCCAGGAACA	CCCTCCAGGA	TCACGTGCGC	GTTCGTACCG	CTCACCCCGA
41881	ACGACGACAC	ACCCGCATGC	GGTGGCCGAT	CCGACTCGGG	CCACGGCCTC	GCCTCGGTGA	
41941	GCAGCTCCAC	CGCACCGGGC	GACCACTCCA	CATGCGACGA	CGGCTCGTCC	ACGTGCAGCG	
42001	TCTTCGGCGC	GATCCCATGC	CGCATCGCCA	TGACCATCTT	GATGACACCG	GCGACACCCG	
42061	CAGCCGCTG	CGCATGACCG	ATGTTGACT	TGACCGAAC	GAGGTAGAGC	GGCGTGTGCG	
42121	GGTCCTGCC	GTAGGCCGCG	AGGACGGCCT	GCGCCTCGAT	CGGGTCGCCC	AGCCGCGTGC	
35	42181	CGGTGCCGTG	CGCCTCCACC	ACGTCCACAT	CGGCCGGCGC	CAGTCCGGCG	TTGACCAACG
42241	CCTGCCGGAT	CACGCGCTGC	TGGGCGACGC	CGTTGGGGC	GGACAGTCCG	TTGGAGGCAC	
42301	CGTCCTGGTT	CACCGCCGAG	CCGCGGACGA	CCGCGAGAAC	GGTGTGCCG	TTGCGCTCGG	
42361	CGTGGAGAG	CCGCTCCAGC	ACGAGAACGC	CGACGCCCTC	GGCGAAGCCG	GTCCCCTGCC	
42421	CCGCGTCGGC	GAACGCCCTG	CACCGCCGT	CGGGGGAGAG	TCCCGCTGC	CGGGAGAACT	
40	42481	CCACGAGCTC	TGGGCGTTC	GCCATGACGG	TGACACGCC	GACCGCGCC	AGGGAGCACT
42541	CCCCGGCCCG	CAGTGCCTGT	GCCGCTCGGT	GCAGGGCGAC	CAGCGACGAC	GAGCACGCCG	
42601	TGTCGACCGT	GACCGCCGGG	CCCTGAAGTC	CGTACACGTA	CGAGAGGCGC	CCGGACAGGA	
42661	CGCTCGTCTG	CGTCGCCGTG	ACACCGAGCC	CGCCCGAGGT	CCGGCCGACG	CCGTAGCCCT	
42721	GGTTGAACGC	GCCCACATGAC	ACGCCGGTGT	CGCTCTCCCG	GAGCCTGTCC	GGCACGATGC	
45	42781	CGGCGTCTC	GAACGCCCTC	CAGGAGGTCT	CCAGGATCAG	GCGCTGCTGG	GGGTCCATCG
42841	CCAGCGCCCTC	GTTCGGACTG	ATGCCGAAGA	ACGCGCGC	GAACCCGGCG	CCGGCCAGGA	
42901	ATCCGCCGTG	GGCGTGTGCG	GAGCGCCGG	CCGCGTCCGG	GTCCGGGTG	TACAGCGCGT	
42961	CGACGTCCCA	GCCCCGGTCG	GTGGGAAACT	CGGTGATCGC	CTCGGTACCG	GGGGCGACGA	
43021	GCCGCCACAG	GTCCTCCGGC	GAGGCGACCC	CGCCGGGCGAG	TCGGCACGCC	ATGCCGACGA	
50	43081	TCGCGACGGG	GTCGCCGGAG	CCGAGGGTCT	GGGCGGTGCG	GGGTGCGCGT	GTGCGGGAGC
43141	CGGCGAGGTG	GGCGCGAAC	GCACGCGGAG	TGGGGTGGTC	GAACCGGGTT	GACGCGGGCA	
43201	CCCGCAGACC	CGTCCGCGCG	GCGACGGTGT	TGGTGAACTC	GACGGTGGTG	AGCGAGTCGA	
43261	GGCGCTCTC	GCGGAACGTG	CGGTCCGGGG	AGCACTGTCC	GGCGCCCGGC	AGGCCAGGA	
43321	CGGTGGCGAC	GCTGTCGCGG	ACCAGGTGCA	GCAGTACGTC	CTCCCGGCC	GCACGGGCCG	

43381 CGGCGAGGCG GTTCGCCAAC TCCTGTTCCG TGGCGTCGGG CTCGGCCGGT CCGGTCAAGTG
43441 CGGTGAGGAT CGGCGGGCGT GCGCCCCGCA TCGTCGCAGC CCGCCGCCCCG CGGAAACCGG
43501 TCCGGGCCAC GATGTACGAG CCGCCGCCCG CGATGGCCTT CTCGATCAGG TCGCCGGTGA
43561 GCGCCGGCCG TTCGATGCCG GGCAGCGCAG GGACGGTGAC GGTGGGGAGT CCCTCCGCGG
5 43621 CCCGTGGCCG GGTGTGGCCG TCGGCGCCGG CCGGGCCGTC GAGCAGGACG TGACAGAGCG
43681 CGCCGGGGTT CGCGGCTTCC TCGGCTGCAG TGTCACGTG GGTGAGGCCG GTCTCGTCGC
43741 GGAGCAGGCC GGCACGGTG TCGGCGTCCT CCCCGGTGAC CAGGACCGGC GCGTCCGGGC
43801 CGATCGGAGG CGGCACGGTG AGGACCATCT TGCCGGTGTG CCGGGCGTGG CTCATCCACG
43861 CGAACGCGTC CGCGCACGG CGGATGTCCC ACGGCTGCAC CGGCAGCGGG CACAGCTCAC
10 43921 CGCGGTCGAA CAGGTCGAGG AGCAGTTCGA GGATCTCCC CAGGGCGCG GAGATCCACGT
43981 CGGCCAGGTC GAACGGCTGC TGGGCGGCGT GCGGGATGTC GGTCTTGCCT ATCTCGACGA
44041 ACCGGCCGCC CGGTGCGAGC AGGCGGATGG ACGCGTCGAG GAGTCACCG GTGAGCGAGT
44101 TGAGCACGAC GTCGACCGGC GGGAAAGGTGT CGCGAACACG GGCCTGCGG GAGTCGCCA
44161 CATGGTCGGT GTCGAACCGC TCGGCGTGCA GCAGGTGTTG TTGGCGGGGA CTGGCGGTGG
15 44221 CGTACACCTC GGCAGCCGAGG TGGCGGGCGA TCCGGGTCCG CGCCATGCCG ACACCGCCCG
44281 TCGCGGCGTG GACCAGGACC TTCTGGCCCG GTCGCAGCTC GCCCCGCGTC ACGAGGCCGT
44341 ACCAGGCCGT GGCAGAACACG ATGGGCACGG ACGCGCGAT GGGGAACGAC CATCCCCGTG
44401 GGATCCGTGC GACCAGCCG CGGTCCCGA CCACGCTGC CGGGAACGCG TCCTGCACGA
44461 GACCGAACAC GCGGTGCGCG GGGGCCAGGT CGTCGACGCC GGGTCCGACT TCGGTACCGA
20 44521 TGCCCGCCGCT CTCGGCGCCCT ATCTCGCCCT CGCCCGGGTA GGTGCCGAGC GCGATCAGCA
44581 CGTCGCGGAA GTTCAGCCCC GCGCGCGGA CGTCGATGCG GACCTCGCC CGGGCCAGGG
44641 GCGCGGCCGG ACCTCGAGCG GGGCGACGAC GAGGTCGCGG AGCGTTCCGG AGGCGGGCCGG
44701 GCGCAGCGCC CACTGGCGCG GTCGGCAGGG GGGTGGTGT CGCGCGTAC AGCCGGGGCA
44761 CGTAGGCCAC GCCGGCCCGC AGCGCGATCT GGGGTTCGCC GAGCGAGGCC CGGGCGGGGA
25 44821 CGAGGTGTC ATCGCCGTCC GTGTCCACCA GCACGAACGA TCCGGGTTCG CGGGCCTGGC
44881 GGCAGCGC CTCGTCCCAG AGCCGGGCCT GGTCCCGTC CGGGATCTCG GCCGGGCCGA
44941 CGCCCACCGC GCGCGGGGTG ACGACCGTCC GGCGGGGTGA CGGGGTGCCG GGCAGGTGCG
45001 GCCGCTCCA GACCAGTTCG CACAGCGTGG CCTCGCCACT GCGGGTGGCG ACCAGATGGG
45061 CGGGCAGCCC CGCGAGCCGC GCGCGCTGGA CCTTGCCCGA CGCGGTGCGG GGGATCGTGG
30 45121 TGACGTGCCA GATCTCGTCG GGCACCTTGA AGTAGGCGAG CGGGCGGCCGG CACTCGGCCA
45181 GGATCGCCTC GGCGGGGACG CGGGGGCGT CGGAAACGAC GTAGAGCACG GGTATGTGCG
45241 CGAGGACGGG GTGCGGGCGG CCCGCCCG CGCGTCCCG GACACGGCC ACCTCCTGGG
45301 CGACGGTCTC GATCTCCCGG GGGTGGATGT TCTCCCGCC GCGGATGATC AGCTCCTTGA
45361 CCCGGCCGGT GATCGTCACG TGTCCGGTCT CGGCCTGACG TGCGAGGTCC CGGGTGCGGT
35 45421 ACCAGCGTC CACCGAGCAC TGGGCGGTG CCTCCGGCTG GCGTGGTAG CCGAGCATGA
45481 GGCTCGGGCC GCTCGCCAC AGCTCGCCCT CCTCGCCGG TGCCACGTCG GCGCCGGACA
45541 CGGGGTGCGAC GAACCGCAGC GACAGGCCCG GACCGGGCAG CCCGCACGAG CGGGAAACCC
45601 GCGCATCCTC CAGGGTGTG GCGGTGAGCG AGCCGGTCGT CTCGGTGCAG CGTACGTGT
45661 CGAGCAGGGG CACGCCAAC GTCGCCTCGA AATCCCTGGT GAGCGACGCC CGCGAGGTGG
40 45721 ATCCGGCGAC CAGCGCCACG CGCAGCGCG GAGCCCGCG CTCGCGGAC ACGGCGCCGA
45781 GGAGGTAGCG GTACATGTC GGCACGCCA CGAGCACGGT GCTGGAGTGT TCGGCCAGGG
45841 CGTCGAGGAC GTCACGCGCG ACGAAGCCGC CCAGGATAACG GCGGGACGCG CGAACGTGA
45901 GGACGGCGAG CAGGCAGAGG TGGTGGCGA GGTGTGGAA CAGCGGGCG CGCCAGAGCA
45961 GTTCGTCGTC CTCGGTCAGC CGCCAGGACG GACCGTCGA GTGCATCGCG GACCACAGGC
45 46021 CGCTGCGCTG TGCGGAAACC ACGCCCTGG GACGGCCGGT GGTGCGGGAG GTGTAGAGCA
46081 TCCAGGCCGGG TTCGTCCAGG CCGAGGTGCGT CGCGGGCGG GCACGGCGC TCGGTCCCGG
46141 CGAGGTCTC GTAGGAGACG CAGTCGGTG CCCGGCCCG GACGAGCACG ACGGTGGCGT
46201 CGGTGCCGGT GCGCGCACC TGGTCGAGGT GGGTTTCGTC GGTGACCGAC ACGGTCGCCG
46261 CGGAGTCCGT CAGGAAGTGG GCGAGTCGG CGTGGCGGG GTCGGGTTG AGCGGGACGG
50 46321 CGACGGCCGGC GGCGCGGGCG CGGGCGAGGT AGACCTCGAT GGTCTCGAT CGGTTGCCGA
46381 GCAGCATCGC GACCCGGTCG CGCGGTGCA CGCCGGACGC GGCAGGTGT CGGGCGAGGC
46441 GGCGGGCCCG GAGCCGGAGT TCGGTGTACG TCACGGCGCG TTGGGAATCC GTGTAGGCGA
46501 TCCGGTCGCC GCGTCGCTCG GCATGGATGC GGAGCAATTG GTGCAACGGC CGGATTGGTT
46561 CCACACGCGC CATGGAAACA CCTTCTCTC GACCAACCGC ACAACAGCAC GGAACCGGCC

- 43 -

46621 ACGAGTAGAC GCCGGCGACG CTAGCAGCGT TTTCCGGACC GCCACCCCCCT GAAGATCCCC
46681 CTACCGTGGC CGGCCTCCCC GGACGCTCAT CTAGGGGGTT GCACGCATAAC CGCCGTGCGT
46741 AATTGCCTTC CTGATGACCG ATGCCGGACG CCAGGGAAAGG GTGGAGGCCTG TGTCCATATC
46801 TGTCACGGCG CCGTATTGCC GCTTCGAGAA GACCGGATCA CCGGACCTCG AGGGTGACGA
5 46861 GACGGTGCTC GGCCTGATCG AGCACGGCAC CGGCCACACC GACGTGTCGC TGGTGGACGG
46921 TGCTCCCCGG ACCGCCGTGC ACACCAAGAC CCGTGACGAC GAGGCCTTA CCGAGGTCTG
46981 GCACGCACAG CGCCCTGTGAG AGTCCGGCAT GGACAACGGC ATCGCCTGGG CCCGCACCGA
47041 CGCGTACCTG TTCGGTGTG TGCGCACCGG CGAGAGCGGC AGGTACGCCG ATGCCACCGC
47101 GGCCCTCTAC ACGAACGTCT TCCAGCTCAC CCGGTCGCTG GGGTATCCCC TGCTCGCCCC
10 47161 GACCTGGAAC TAGTCAGCG GTATCAACAC GACGAACGGC GACGGGCTGG AGGTGTACCG
47221 GGACTTCTGC GTGGGCGCG CCCAGGCGCT CGACGAGGGC GGGATCGACC CGGCCACCAT
47281 GCCCCGGGCC ACCGGTATCG GCGCCCACGG GGGCGGCATC ACCTGCGTGT TCCTCGCCGC
47341 CGGGGGCGGA GTGCGGATCA ACATCGAGAA CCCCGCCGTC CTCACGGCCC ACCACTACCC
47401 GACGACGTAC GGTCCGGCGC CCCCGGTCTT CGCACGGGCC ACCTGGCTGG GCCCACCGA
15 47461 GGGGGGCGCG CTGTTCATCT CCGCGACGGC CGGCATCCTC GGACACCGAA CGGTGCACCA
47521 CGGTGATGTG ACCGGCCAGT GCGAGGTGCG CCTCGACAAC ATGGCCCGGG TCATCGGCC
47581 GGAGAACCTG CGCGGCCACG GCGTCCAGCG GGGGCACGTC CTCGCCGACG TGGACCAACCT
47641 CAAGGTCTAC GTCCGGCGCC GCGAGGATCT CGATACGGTC CGCCGGTCT CGCGCGCACG
20 47701 CCTGTCGAGC ACCGGCGCCG TCGCCCTTT GCACACCGAC ATAGCCCGCG AGGATCTGCT
47761 CGTCGAAATC GAAGGCATGG TGGCGTGACA ATACCCGGTA AAAGGCCCGC GACGCTGCC
47821 CTCGGCGGAT CGCGGAAGAG AAAGAAGAGC GTCAACCGAC AGCGCGGCAG CCCGGTCTT
47881 TCGTCCTTCG CACAGCGGCG GATCTGGTT CTCCAGCAAT TGGACCCGGA GAGCAACGCC
47941 TATAATCTCC CGCTCGTGCA ACGCCTGCGC GGTCTATTGG ACGGCCCGGC CCTGGAGCGT
25 48001 GCGCTGGCGC TCGTCGTCG GCGCCACGAG GCGTTGCGGA CGGTGTTGCA CACCGCCGAC
48061 GGCGAGCCCC TCCAGCGGGT GCTTCCCACCC CGGAACACC TCCTGCGCCA CGCGCGGGCG
48121 GGCAGCGAGG AGGACGCCGC CCGGCTCGC CGCGACGAGA TCGCCCGGCC GTTCGACCTC
48181 GCCACCGGGC CGTTGATCAG GGCCTGCTG ATCCGCTCG GTGACGACGA CCACGTTCTC
48241 CGGGTGACCG TGCAACCATGT CGCCGGCGAC GGCTGGTCGT TCAGGCTCCT CCAACATGAA
30 48301 CTCGCAGCCC ACTACACGGC GCTGCGCAGC ACTGCCCGCC CTGCCGAACCT GCGCCGTTG
48361 CGGGTGCACT ACGCCGACTT CGCCGCCTGG GAGCGGGCGCG AACTCACCAG CGCCGGACTG
48421 GACAGGGCTC TGGCTACTG GCGCGAGCAA CTCCGGGGCG CCCCCGGCGC GCTCGCCCTC
48481 CCCACCGACC GTCCCCGCC GCGGTCGCC GACCGGGACG CGGGCATGGC CGAGTGGCGG
48541 CGCGCGGGCG CGCTGGCCAC CGCGGTCTC ACGCTCGCGC GCGACTCCGG TCGGTCCGTG
48601 TTCATGACCC TGCTGGCGC CTTCCAAGCG GTCTCGCCC GGCAGGGCGG CACGCGGGAC
35 48661 GTGCTGGTCG GCACGCCGT GCGAACCGT ACGCGGGCGG CGTACGAGGG CCTGATCGGC
48721 ATGTCGTCA ACACGCTCGC GCTGCGCGC GACCTCTCGG GCGATCCGTC GTTCCGGAA
48781 CTCTCGACC GCTGCCGGG CACGACACG GACCGCTTCG CCCACGCCGA CCTGCCGTT
48841 GAGAACGTCA TCGAACTCGT CGCACCGGAA CGCGACCTGT CGGTCAACCC GGTCGTCCAG
48901 GTGCTGTGC AGGTGCTGCG GCGCGACCG GCGACGGCCG CGCTGCCCG CATCGCGCC
40 48961 GAACCGTTCC GCACCGGACG CTGGTTCAAC CGCTTCGACC TCGAATTCCA TGTGTACGAG
49021 GAGCGGGGTG CGCGCGCTGAC CGGCAGACTG CTCTACAGCC GTGCGCTGTT CGACGAGCCA
49081 CGGATCACGG GGTGCTGGA GGAGTTCAAG GCGGTGCTTC AGGCGGTAC CGCCGACCCG
49141 GACGTACCGC TGTCCGGCT GCGGCCCGC GACCGACGG CGGCAGCGCC CGTGGTGCC
49201 TCGAACGACA CGCGCGGGG CCTGCCGT GACACGCTGC CGGGCCTGCT GGCCCGGTAC
45 49261 GCCGCACGCA CCCCCGGCGC CGTGGCCGT ACCGACCCGC ACATCTCCCT CACCTACCG
49321 CAGCTGGACC GGCGGGCGAA CGCGCTCGC CACCTGCTCC GCGCGCGCG CACCGCCACC
49381 GGCGACCTGG TCGGGATCTG CGCGATCGC GGGGCCGACC TGATCGTCGG CATCGTGGG
49441 ATCCTCAAGG CGGGCGCCGC TTATGTGCCG CTGGACCCCG AACATCCTCC GGAGCGCACG
49501 GCGTTCTGTC TGGCGACGC GCGACTGACCG ACGGTGGTGG CGCACGAGGT CTACCGTCC
50 49561 CGGTTCCCCG ATGTGCCGCA CGTGGTGGCG TTGGACGACC CGGAGCTGGA CGGCAGCCG
49621 GACGACACGG CGCCGGACGT CGAGCTGGAC CGGGACAGCC TCGCCTACGC GATCTACACG
49681 TCCGGGTCGA CGGGCAGGCC GAAGGCCGT CTATGCCGG GTGTCAGCGC CGTCAACCTG
49741 CTGCTCTGGC AGGAGCGCAC GATGGGCCG GAGCCGGCCA GCCGCACCGT CCAGTTCGTG
49801 ACGCCCCACGT TCGACTACTC GGTGCAGGAG ATCTTTCCG CGCTGCTGGG CGGCACGCTC

- 44 -

49861	GTCATCCCGC	CGGACGAGGT	GC GGTTCGAC	CCGCCGGGAC	TCGCCCGGTG	GATGGACGAA	
49921	CAGGCGATTA	CCC GGATCTA	CGCGCCGACG	CCC GTACTGC	CGCGCCTGAT	CGAGCACGTC	
49981	GATCCGCACA	GCGACCAGCT	CGCCGCCCTG	CGGCACCTGT	GCCAGGGCGG	CGAGGCGCTG	
50041	ATCCTCGACG	CGGGTTGCG	CGAGCTGTGC	CGGCACCGGC	CCCACCTGCG	CGTGCACAAAT	
5	50101	CACTACGGTC	CGGGCGAAAG	CCAGCTCATC	ACC GGTTACA	CGCTGCCCGC	CGACCCCGAC
	50161	GC GTGGCCCG	CCACCGCACC	GATGGCCCG	CCGATCGACA	ACACCCGCAT	CCATCTGCTC
	50221	GACGAGGCAGA	TGCGGCCGGT	TCCGGACGGT	ATGCCGGGGC	AGCTCTGCGT	CGCCGGCGTC
	50281	GGCCTCGCCC	GTGGGTACCT	GGCCCGTCCC	GAGCTGACCG	CCGAGCGCTG	GGTGCCGGGA
	50341	GATGCGGTGCG	GCGAGGAGCG	CATGTACCTC	ACC GGCGACC	TGGCCCGCCG	CGCGCCCGAC
10	50401	GGCGACCTGG	AATTCCCTCGG	CCGGATCGAC	GACCA GGTCA	AGATCCGCGG	CATCCGCTC
	50461	GAACCGGGTG	AGATCGAGAG	CCTGCTCGCC	GAGGACGCC	CGCTCACGCA	GGCGGCGGTG
	50521	TCCGTGGCG	AGGACCGGGCG	GGGCGAGAAG	TTCCTGGCCG	CGTACGTCGT	ACCGGTGGCC
	50581	GGCCGGCACG	GCGACGACTT	CGCCGCGTGC	CTGCCGCGCCG	GA CTGGCCGC	CCGGCTGCC
	50641	GCCGCGCTCG	TGCCCTCCGC	CGTCGTCCTG	GTGGAGCGAC	TGCCGAGGAC	CACGAGCGGC
15	50701	AAGGTGGACC	GGCGCGCGCT	GCCCGACCCG	GAGCCGGGGC	CGGCGTCGAC	CGGGGCGGTT
	50761	ACGCCCGCA	CCGATGCCGA	CGGGACGGTG	TGCCGGATCT	TCCAGGAGGT	GCTCGACGTC
	50821	CGCGGGTGC	GTGCCGACGA	CGACTTCTTC	ACGCTGGCG	GGCACTCCCT	GCTCGCCACC
	50881	CGGGTCGCT	CCCGCATCCG	CGCCGAGCTG	GGTGCCTGATG	TCCCCTGCG	TACGCTCTTC
20	50941	GACGGGCGGA	CGCCCGCCGC	GCTCGCCCGT	GC GGCGGACG	AGGCCGGCCC	GGCCGCCCTG
	51001	CCCCCGATCG	CGCCCTCCGC	GGAGAACGGG	CCGGCCCCCCC	TCACCGCGC	ACAGGAACAG
	51061	ATGCTGCACT	CGCACGGCTC	GCTGCTCGCC	GC GCGCCCTCCT	ACACGGTCGC	CCCGTACGGG
	51121	TTCCGGCTGC	GC GGGCCACT	CGACCGCGAA	GCGCTCGACG	CGGC ACTGAC	CGGGATCGCC
	51181	GCGCGCCACG	AGCCGCTGCG	GACCGGGTT	CGCGATCGGG	AA CAGGTCGT	CGGGCCGCC
	51241	GCTCCGGTGC	GCGCCGAGGT	GGTCCGGTG	CCGGTCCGGG	ACGTCGACGC	CGCGGTCCGG
25	51301	GTCGCCAAC	GGGAGCTGAC	CCGGCCGTT	GACCTCGTA	ACGGGTCGTT	GCTGCGTGCC
	51361	GTGCTGCTGC	CGCTGGCGC	CGAGGATCAC	GTGCTGCTGC	TGATGCTGCA	CCACCTCGCC
	51421	GGTGACGGAT	GGTCCTTCGA	CCTCCTGGC	CGGGAGTTG	CGGGGACGCA	ACCGGACCTT
	51481	CCGGTGTCT	ACACGGACGT	GGCCCGGTGG	GAACGGAGTC	CGGCCGTGAT	CGCGGCCAGG
30	51541	GAGAACGACC	GGGCCTA CTG	GCGCCGGCG	CTGGGGGGCG	CCACCGCGCC	GGAGCTGCC
	51601	GCGGTCCGGC	CCGGCGGGGC	ACCGACCGG	CGGGCGTTCC	TGTGGACGCT	CAAGGACACC
	51661	GCCGTCCTGG	CGGACAGCGC	GGTCGCGGAC	GCCCACGACG	CGACGTTGCA	CGAAACCGTG
	51721	CTCGCGCCT	TCGCCCTGGT	CGTGGCGGAG	ACCGCCGACA	CCGACGACGT	GCTCGTGC
	51781	ACGCCGTCG	CGGACCGGGG	GTACGCCGG	ACCGACCA	TCATCGCTT	CTTCGCGAAG
	51841	GTCCTCGCGC	TGCCCTCGA	CCTCGCGGC	ACGCGTCGCT	TCCCCGAGGT	GCTGCGCCGG
35	51901	GTGCACACCG	CGATGGTGGG	CGCGCACGCC	CACCA GGGCGG	TGCCCTACTC	CGCGCTGCC
	51961	GCCGAGGACC	CCCGCGCTGCC	GCCGGCCCCC	GTGTGTTCC	AGCTCATCAG	CGCGCTCAGC
	52021	GCGGA ACTGC	GGCTGCCCGG	CATGCACACC	GAGCCGTTCC	CGTCGTCGC	CGAGACCGTC
	52081	GACGAGATGA	CCGGCGA ACT	GTCGATCAAC	CTCTTCGACG	ACGGTGCAC	CGTCTCCGGC
	52141	GCGGTGGTCC	ACGATGCCGC	GCTGCTCGAC	CGTGCCACCG	TCGACGATT	GCTCACCCGG
40	52201	GTGGAGGCGA	CGCTGCGTGC	CGCCGCGGGC	GACCTCACCG	TACGCGTCAC	CGGTTACGTG
	52261	GAAAGCGAGT	AGCCATGCC	GAGCAGGACA	AGACAGTCGA	GTACCTTCGC	TGGGCGACCG
	52321	CGGA ACTCCA	GAAGACCCGT	CGGGA ACTCG	CGCGC ACAG	CGAGCCGTTG	GCGATCGTGG
	52381	GGATGGCTG	CCGGCTGCC	GGCGGGTGC	CGTCGCCGG	GGACCTGTGG	CAGTTGCTGG
	52441	AGTCCGGTGG	CGACGGC ATC	ACCGCGTTCC	CCACGGACCG	GGGCTGGAG	ACCACCGCG
45	52501	ACGGTCGCGG	CGGCTTCCTC	ACCGGGCGG	CCGGCTTCGA	CGCGCGTTC	TTCGGCATCA
	52561	GCCC CGCGCA	GGCGCTGGCG	ATGGACCCGC	AGCAGCGCC	GGCCCTGGAG	ACCTCGTGGG
	52621	AGGC GTTCGA	GCACCGGGC	ATCGATCCGC	AGACGCTGC	GGGCAGTGAC	ACGGGGGTGT
	52681	TCCCTCGGCC	GTTCTCCAG	GGGTACGGCA	TCGGCGCCGA	CTTCGACGGT	TACGGCACCA
	52741	CGAGCATTCA	CACGAGCGTG	CTCTCGGGC	GCCTCGCGTA	CTTCTACGGT	CTGGAGGGTC
50	52801	CGGCGGTAC	GGTCGACACG	GGGTGTCGT	CGTCGCTGGT	GGCGCTGCAC	CAGGCCGGC
	52861	AGTCGCTGC	CTCCGGCGA	TGCTCGCTCG	CCCTGGTCGG	CGGC GTCACG	GTGATGGCCT
	52921	CGCCGGCGGG	GTTCGCGGAC	TTCTCGGAGC	AGGGCGGGCCT	GGCCCCCGAC	CGCGCGTGC
	52981	AGGCCTTCGC	GGAA GCGGCT	GACGGCACCG	GTTCGCGCA	GGGGTCCGGC	GTCCTGATCG
	53041	TCGAGAAGCT	CTCCGACGCC	GAGCGAACG	GCCACCGCGT	GCTGGCGGTC	GTCCGGGGTT

- 45 -

53101 CCGCCGTCAA CCAGGACGGT GCCTCCAACG GGCTGTCCGC GCCGAACGGG CCGTCGCAGG
53161 AGCGGGTGAT CGGGCAGGCC CTGGCCAACG CCGGACTCAC CCCGGCGGAC GTGGACGCCG
53221 TCGAGGCCCA CGGCACCAGGC ACCAGGCTGG GCGACCCCAT CGAGGCACAG GCCGTGCTGG
53281 CCACCTACGG GCAGGGGCGC GACACCCCTG TGCTGCTGGG CTCGCTGAAG TCCAACATCG
5 53341 GCCACACCCA GGCGCCCGCG GCGTCGCCG GTGTCATCAA GATGGTCCTC GCCATGCGGC
53401 ACGGCACCCCT GCCCGCACC CTGCACGTGG ACACGCCGTC CTCGACGTC GACTGGACGG
53461 CGGGCGCCGT CGAACCTCC ACCGACGCC GGCCCTGGCC CGAAACCGAC CGCCCACGGC
53521 GCGCCGGTGT CTCCTCCTC GGCGTCAGCG GCACCAACGC CCACATCATC CTCGAAAGCC
53581 ACCCCGACC GGCCCCCGAA CCCGCCCGG CACCCGACAC CGGACCGCTG CCGCTGCTGC
10 53641 TCTCGGCCCG CACCCCGCAG GCACTCGACG CACAGGTACA CGCCCTGCGC GCGTTCTCG
53701 ACGACAACCC CGGCGCGGAC CGGGTCGCCG TCGCGCAGAC ACTCGCCCGG CGCACCCAGT
53761 TCGAGCACCG CGCGTGTGCTG CTCGGCGACA CGTCATCAC CGTGAGCCCG AACGCCGGC
53821 GCGGACCGGT GGTCTTCGTC TACTCGGGGC AAAGCACGCT GCACCCGCAC ACCGGCGGC
53881 AACTCGCGTC CACCTACCCC GTGTTGCCG AAGCGTGGCG CGAGGCCCTC GACCACCTCG
15 53941 ACCCCACCCA GGGCCCGGCC ACGCACTTCG CCCACCAAGAC CGCGCTCACC GCGCTCCTGC
54001 GGTCTCGGGG CATCACCCCG CACGCGGTCA TC GGCCACTC CCTCGGTGAG ATCACCGCCG
54061 CGCACGCCGC CGGTGTCTG TCCCTGAGGG AC GCGGGCGC GCTCCTCACC ACCCGCACCC
54121 GCCTGATGGA CCAACTGCCG TCGGGCGCG CGATGGTCAC CGTCTGTGACC AGCGAGGAAA
20 54181 AGGCACGCCA GGTGCTGCCG CGGGCGTGG AGATCGCCGC CGTCAACGGC CCCCACCTCC
54241 TCGTGTGTC CGGGGACGAG GAAGCCGTAC TCGAAGCCGC CGGGCAGCTC GGCATCCACC
54301 ACCGCCTGCC GACCCGCCAC GCCGCCACT CCGAGCGCAT GCAGCCACTC GTCGCCCCC
54361 TCCTCGACGT CGCCCGGACC CTGACGTACC ACCAGCCCCA CACCGCCATC CCCGGCGACC
54421 CCACCACCGC CGAACATACTGG GCGCACCAAGG TCCGCGACCA AGTACGTTTC CAGGCGCACA
54481 CCGAGCAGTA CCCGGGCGCG AC GTCCTCG AGATCGGGCC CAACCAGGAC CTCTGCCGC
25 54541 TCGTGCACGG CGTTGCCGCC CAGACCGGTA CGCCCGACGA GGTGCGGGCG CTGCACACCG
54601 CGCTCGCGCA GCTCCACGTC CGCGCGTGC CGATCGACTG GACGCTCGTC CTCGGCGGGG
54661 ACCGCGCGCC CGTCACGCTG CCCACGTATC CGTTCCAGCA CAAGGACTAC TGGCTCGGGC
54721 CCACCTCCCG GGCGATGTG ACCGGCGCGG GGCAGGAGCA GGTGGCGCAC CCGCTGCTCG
30 54781 GCGCCGCGGT CGCGTGTGCC GGCACGGGCG GAGTCGTCTT GACCGGCCGC CTGTCGCTGG
54841 CCTCCCATCC GTGGCTGGC GAGCACGCC TCGACGCCAC CGTGTCCCTG CCCGGCGCG
54901 CCTTCTCGA ACTCGCGGC CGCGCCGGCG AC GAGGTCTGG CTGCGACCTG CTGCACGAAC
54961 TCGTCATCGA GACGCCGCTC GTGCTGCCG CGACCGGCCG TGTGGCGGTC TCCGTGAGA
55021 TCGCCGAACC CGACGACACG GGGCGCGGG CGGTACCGGT CCACCGCGG GCCGACGGCT
55081 CGGGCCTGTG GACCGACAC GCGGCCGGAT TCCCTGGCAC GGCACCGGCA CCGGCCACGG
35 55141 CCACGGACCC GGCACCCCTGG CCGCCCGCGG AAGCCGGACC GGTGACGTC GCCGACGTCT
55201 ACGACCGGTT CGAGGACATC GGGTACTCCT ACGGACGGG CTTCCGGGGG CTGCGGGCG
55261 CCTGGCGCGC CGGCGACACC GTGTACGCC AGGTGCGCT CCCCGACGAG CAGAGCGCCG
55321 ACGCCGCCCG TTTCACGCTG CACCCCGCGC TGCTCGACGC CGCGTCCAG GCCGGCGCGC
55381 TGGCCGCGCT CGACGCACCC GGCAGGGCGG CCCGACTGCC GTTCTCGTTC CAGGACGTCC
40 55441 GCATCCACGC GGCGGGGCCG AC GCGCTGC GGGTCACGGT CGGCCGCGAC GGCGAGCGA
55501 GCACCGTCCG CATGACCGGC CGGGACGGG AGCTGGTGGC CGTGGTCTGGT GCGTGTCTGT
55561 CGCGCCCGTA CGCGGAAGGC TCCGGTACG GCCTGCTGCC CCCGGTCTGG ACCGAGCTGC
55621 CGATGCCCGT CCCGTCCCGC GACGATCCGC GCGTGGAGGT CCTCGCGGCC GACCCGGCG
55681 ACGGCGACGT TCCGGCGGCC ACCCGGGAGC TGACGCCCG CGTCTCGGC GCGCTCCAGC
45 55741 GCCACCTGTC CGCCGCCGAG GACACCACCT TGGTGGTAGC GACCGGCACC GGCGCGGCC
55801 CTGCGCCGC CGCGGGTCTG GTCCGCTCGG CGCAGGCCGA GAACCCCGGC CGCGTCTG
55861 TCGTCGAGGC GTCCCCGGAC ACCTCGGTGG AGCTGCTCGC CGCGTGCAGC GCGCTGGACG
55921 AACCGCAGCT GGCGTCCCG GACGGCGTGC TCTTCGCGCC GCGGCTGGTC CGGATGTCCG
55981 ACCCCGCGCA CGGCGCGCTG TCCCTGCCGG AC GGGCGACTG GCTGCTCACC CGGTCCGCCT
50 56041 CGGGCACGTT GCACGACGTC GCGCTCATAG CCGACGACAC GCCCCGGCGG GCGCTCGAAG
56101 CGGGCGAGGT CCGCATCGAC GTCCGCGCGG CGGGACTGAA CTTCCGCGAT GTGCTGATCG
56161 CGCTCGGGAC GTACACCGGG GCCACGGCCA TGGGCGGCCA GGCGCGGGC GTCGTGGTGG
56221 AGACCGGGCC CGGCGTGGAC GACCTGTCCC CGGGCGACCG GGTGTTCGGC CTGACCCGGG
56281 CGGGCATCGG CCCGACGGCC GTCACCGACC GGCGCTGGCT GGCGCGGATC CCCGACGGCT

56341 GGAGCTTCAC CACGGCGGCG TCCGTCCCAGA TCGTGGTCGC GACCGCGTGG TACGGCCTGG
56401 TCGACCTCGG CACACTGCCG GCGCGCGAGA AGGTCTCGT CCACCGGGCC ACCGGCGGTG
56461 TCGGCATGGC CGCCGCACAG ATCGCCCGCC ACCTGGGCGC CGAGCTCTAC GCCACCGCCA
56521 GTACCGGCAA GCAGCACGTC CTGCGCGCCG CGGGGCTGCC CGACACGCAC ATCGCCGACT
5 56581 CTCGGACGAC CGCGTTCGG ACCGCTTCC CGCGCATGGA CGTCGTCCTG AACGCGCTGA
56641 CCGCGAGTT CATCGACGCG TCGCTCGACC TGCTGGACGC CGACGGCCGG TTCGTCGAGA
56701 TGGGCCGCAC CGAGCTGCGC GACCCGGCCG CGATCGTCCC CGCTTACCTG CCGTCGACC
56761 TGCTGGACGC GGGCGCGAC CGCATCGCG AGATCCTGGG CGAACTGCTC CGGCTGTCG
56821 ACGCGGGCGC GCTGGAGCCG CTGCCGTCC GTGCCCTGGGA CGTCCGGCAG GCACGCGACG
10 56881 CGCTCGGCTG GATGAGGCCG GCCCCGCCACA TCGGCAAGAA CGTCCTGACG CTGCCCCGGC
56941 CGCTCGACCC GGAGGGCGCC GTCGTCCTCA CGGGCGGCTC CGGCACGCTC GCCGGCATCC
57001 TCGCCCCCCA CCTGCGCGAA CGGCATGTCT ACCTGCTGTC CGGGACGGCA CCGCCCGAGG
57061 GGACGCCCGG CGTCCACCTG CCCTGCGACG TCGGTGACCG GGACCAGCTG GCGGCGGCC
15 57121 TGGAGCGGGT GGACCGGCCG ATCACCGCCG TGGTGCACCT CGCCGGTGC CGTGGACGACG
57181 GCACCGTCGC GTCGCTCACC CCCGAGCGTT TCGACACGGT GCTGCGCCCG AAGGCGGACG
57241 GCGCCTGGTA CCTGACGAG CTGACGAAGG AGCAGGACCT CGCCCGTTC GTGCTCTACT
57301 CGTCGGCCGC CGGCGTGCTC GGCAACGCCG GCCAGGGCAA CTACGTCGCC GCGAACGCGT
57361 TCCTCGACGC GCTCGCCGAG CTGCGCCACG GTTCCGGCT GCCGGCCCTC TCCATCGCCT
□ □ 20 57421 GGGGGCTCTG GGAGGACGT AGCGGGCTCA CGCGCGCGCT CGGCGAAGCC GACCAGGACG
57481 GGATCGGGCG CAGCGGTTTC CGGGCCATCA CGCGCAACAA GGGCATGCAC CTGTACGAGG
57541 CGGCCGGCG CACCGGAAGT CCCGTGGTGG TCGCGCGGCC GCTCGACGAC GCGCCGGACG
57601 TGCGCTGCT GCGCGGCCTG CGCGCGACGA CGTCCCGGGCG GGCGCCGCTC CGGGAGTGT
57661 CGTCCGCCGA CCGGCTCGCC GCGCTGACCG GCGACGAGCT CGCGGAAGCG CTGCTGACGC
57721 TCGTCCGGGA GAGCACCGCC GCGTGTCTG GCCACGTGGG TGGCGAGGAC ATCCCCCGGA
25 57781 CGGGCGCGTT CAAGGACCTC GGCACTCGACT CGCTCACCGC GGTCCAGCTG CGAACGCCC
57841 TCACCGAGGC GACCGGGTGTG CGGCTGAACG CCACGGCGGT CTTCGACTTC CCGACCCCGC
57901 ACGTGTTCGC CGGGAAGCTC GGCGACGAAC TGACCGGCAC CGCGCGGCC GTCGTGCC
57961 GGACCGCCGC CACGGCCGGT GCGCACGACG AGCCGCTGGC GATCGTGGGA ATGGCTGCCC
30 58021 GGCTGCCCGG CGGGGTCGCG TCACCCGAGG AGCTGTGGCA CCTCGTGGCA TCCGGCACCG
58081 ACGCCATCAC GGAGTTCGGC ACGGACCGCG GCTGGGACGT CGACGCGATC TACGACCCGG
58141 ACCCCGACGC GATCGGCAAG ACCTTCGTCC GGCACGGTGG CTTCTCACC GGCGCGACAG
58201 GCTTCGACGC GGCCTTCTTC GGCACTAGCC CGCGCGAGGC CCTCGCGATG GACCCGCA
58261 AGCGGGTGCT CCTGGAGACG TCGTGGAGG CGTTCGAAAG CGCGGGCATC ACCCCGGACT
58321 CGACCCGCGG CAGCGACACC GGCCTGTTG TCGGCGCCTT CTCCTACGGT TACGGCACCG
35 58381 GTGCGGACAC CGACGGCTTC GGCGCGACCG GCTCGCAGAC CAGTGTGCTC TCCGGCCGGC
58441 TGTCGTACTT CTACGGTCTG GAGGGTCCGG CGGTACCGGT CGACACGGCG TGTTCGTCGT
58501 CGCTGGTGGC GCTGCACCAAG GCCGGGCAGT CGCTCGCCTC CGGCGAATGC TCGCTGCC
58561 TGGTCGGCGG CGTCACGGTG ATGGCGTCTC CGGGCGGCTT CGTGGAGTTC TCCCGGCAGC
58621 CGGGCTCGC GCCGGACGGC CGGGCGAAGG CGTTCGGCGC GGGTGGGAC GGCACGAGCT
40 58681 TCGCCGAGGG TGCCGGTGTG CTGATCGTC AGAGGCTCTC CGACCGCGAA CGAACGGTC
58741 ACACCGTCCT GGCCTCGTC CGTGGTTCGG CGGTCAACCA GGATGGTGCC TCCAACGGGC
58801 TGTCGGCGCC GAACGGGCCG TCGCAGGAGC GGGTGATCCG GCAGGCCCTG GCCAACGCC
58861 GGCTCACCCC GGCGGACGTG GACGCCGTG AGGCCACGG CACCGGCACC AGGCTGGCG
58921 ACCCCATCGA GGCACAGGGC GTACTGGCCA CCTACGGACA GGAGCGCGCC ACCCCCCCTGC
45 58981 TGCTGGGCTC GCTGAAGTCC AACATCGGCC ACGCCCAAGG CGCGTCCGGC GTCGCCGGCA
59041 TCATCAAGAT GGTGCAGGCC CTCCGGCACG GGGAGCTGCC GCCGACGCTG CACGCCGACG
59101 AGCCGTCGCC GCACGTGAC TGGACGGCCG GCGCGTCGA ACTGCTGACG TCGGCCCCGGC
59161 CGTGGCCCGA GACCGACCGG CCACGGCGTG CGGCCGTCTC CTCGTTCGGG GTGAGCGGCA
59221 CCAACGCCCA CGTCATCCTG GAGGCCGGAC CGGTAACGGA GACGCCCGCG GCATCGCCTT
50 59281 CGGGTGAACCT TCCCCTGCTG GTGCGGCAC GCTCACCGGA AGCGCTCGAC GAGCAGATCC
59341 GCGGACTGCG CGCCTACCTG GACACCAACCG CGGACGTGCA CGGGGTGGCC GTGGCACAGA
59401 CGCTGGCCCG GCGCACACAC TTGCCCCACC GCGCCGTGCT GCTCGGTGAC ACCGTCATCA
59461 CCACACCCCC CGCGGACCGG CCCGACGAAC TCGTCTTCGT CTACTCCGGC CAGGGCACCC
59521 AGCATCCCGC GATGGGCGAG CAGCTCGCCG CGGCCCCATCC CGTGTTCGCC GACGCCCTGGC

59581	ATGAAGCGCT	CCGCCGCCCTT	GACAACCCCCG	ACCCCCACGA	CCCCACGCAC	AGCCAGCATG	
59641	TGCTCTTCGC	CCACCAGGGC	GGCTTCACCG	CCCTCCTGCG	GTCTCTGGGC	ATCACCCCCG	
59701	ACGCGGTCA	CGGCCACTCG	CTGGCGAGA	TCACCGCGGC	GCACGCCGCC	GGCATCCTGT	
59761	CGCTGGACGA	CGCGTGCACC	CTGATCACCA	CGCGCGCCCG	CCTCATGCAC	ACGCTCCCGC	
59821	CACCCGGTGC	CATGGTCACC	GTACTGACCA	GCGAAGAGAA	GGCACGCCAG	GCGTTGCGGC	
59881	CGGGCGTGG	GATCGCCGCC	GTCAACGGGC	CCCACCTCAT	CGTCTGTCC	GGGGACGAGG	
59941	ACGCCGTGCT	CACCGTCGCC	GGGCAGCTCG	GCATCCACCA	CCGCTGCCCC	GCCCCGCACG	
60001	CGGGGCACTC	CGCGCACATG	GAGCCCCTGG	CCGCGAGCT	GTCGCCACC	ACCCGCGGGC	
60061	TCCGCTACCA	CCCTCCCCAC	ACCTCCATT	CGAACGACCC	CACCACCGCT	GAGTACTGGG	
10	60121	CCGAGCAGGT	CCGCAAGCCC	GTGCTGTTCC	ACGCCACGC	GCAGCAGTAC	CCGGACGCCG
	60181	TGTTCTGTGG	GATCGGCC	GCCCAGGACC	TCTCCCCGCT	CGTCGACGGG	ATCCCCTG
	60241	AGAACGGCAC	CGCGGACGAG	GTGACCGCGC	TGCACACCGC	GTCGCGCAC	CTCTACCGC
	60301	CGGGTGCCAC	GCTCGACTGG	CCCCGCATCC	TGGGGCTGG	GTACCGGCAC	GACGCCGATG
	60361	TGCCCGCGTA	CGCGTTCCTAA	CGGCGGCACT	ACTGGATCGA	GTCCGGCACGC	CCGGCCGCAT
15	60421	CCGAGCGGG	CCACCCCGTG	CTGGGCTCCG	GTATCGCCCT	CGCCGGGTCG	CCGGGCCGGG
	60481	TGTTACCGGG	TTCCGTGCCG	ACCGGTGCCG	ACCGCGGGT	GTTCGTCGCC	GAGCTGGCG
	60541	TGGCCGCCGC	GGACGCGGTC	GAUTGCGCCA	CGGTGAGCG	GTCGACATC	GCCTCCGTGC
	60601	CGGGCCGGCC	GGGCCATGGC	CGGACGACCG	TACAGACTG	GGTCGACGAG	CCGGCGGACG
	60661	ACGGCCGGCG	CGGGTTCACC	GTGACACACC	GCACCGGCGA	CGCCCCGTGG	ACGCTGCACG
20	60721	CCGAGGGGGT	GCTGCGCCC	CATGGCACGG	CCCTGCCCCA	TGCGGCCGAC	GCCGAGTGGC
	60781	CCCCACCGGG	CGCGGTGCC	CGGGACGGGC	TGCGGGGTGT	GTGGCGCCGG	GGGGACCAAG
	60841	TCTTCGCCGA	GGCCGAGGTG	GACGGACCGG	ACGGTTTCGT	GGTGCACCCCC	GACCTGCTCG
	60901	ACGCGGTCTT	CTCCGCGGTC	GGCGACGGAA	GCCGCCAGCC	GGCCGGATGG	CGCGACCTGA
	60961	CGGTGCACGC	GTGGGACGCC	ACCGTACTGC	GCGCCTGCC	CACCCGGCGC	ACCGACGGAG
25	61021	CCATGGGATT	CGCCGCCTTC	GACGGCGCCG	GCCTGCGGT	ACTACCGCG	GAGGCGGTGA
	61081	CGCTCGGGGA	GGTGGCGTCA	CCGTCGGCG	CCGAGGAGTC	GGACGGCCTG	CACCGGTTGG
	61141	AGTGGCTCGC	GGTCGCCGAG	CGGTCTACG	ACGGTGACCT	GCCCCAGGGA	CATGTCTGA
	61201	TCACCGCCGC	CAACCCCGAC	GACCCCGAGG	ACATACCCAC	CCGGCCCCAC	ACCCGCGCCA
	61261	CCCGCGTCCT	GACCGCCCTG	CAACACCACC	TCACCACAC	CGACCCACACC	CTCATCGTCC
30	61321	ACACCAACAC	CGACCCCGCC	GGCGCCACCG	TCACCGGCT	CACCGCACC	GCCCAGAACG
	61381	AAACACCCCCA	CCGCATCCGC	CTCATCGAA	CCGACCAACCC	CCACACCCCC	CTCCCCCTGG
	61441	CCCAACTCGC	CACCCCTCGAC	CACCCCGACC	TCCGCTCAC	CCACCCACACC	CTCCACCAAC
	61501	CCACCTCAC	CCCCCTCCAC	ACCACCAACCC	CACCCACAC	CACCCCGCTC	AACCCCGAAC
	61561	ACGCCATCAT	CATCACCGGC	GGCTCCGGCA	CCCTCGCCGG	CATCTCGCC	CGCCACCTGA
35	61621	ACACACCCCCA	CACCTACCTC	CTCTCCCGCA	CCCCACCCCC	CGACGCCACC	CCGGCACCC
	61681	ACCTCCCTG	CGACGTCGGC	GACCCCCACC	AACTGCCAC	CACCTCACC	CACATCCCC
	61741	ACACCCCTCAC	CGCCATCTTC	CACACCGCCG	CCACCTCGA	CGACGGCATC	CTCCACGCC
	61801	TCACCCCCGA	CCGCCTCAC	ACCGCTCTCC	ACCCCAAAGC	CAACGCCGCC	TGGCACCTGC
	61861	ACACACCTCAC	CCAAAACCAA	CCCCTCACCC	ACTTCGTCCT	CTACTCCAGC	GCCGCCGCC
40	61921	TCCTCGGCAG	CCCCGGACAA	GGAAACTACG	CCGCGCCAA	CGCTTCCTC	GACGCCCTCG
	61981	CCACCCACCG	CCACACCC	GGCCAACCCG	CCACCTCCAT	CGCTGGGGC	ATGTGGACAA
	62041	CCACCAAGCAC	CCTCACCGGA	CAACTCGACG	ACGCCGACCG	GGACCGCATE	CGCCGCCGGCG
	62101	GTTTCTCTCC	GATCACGGAC	GACGAGGGCA	TGCGCCTCTA	CGAGGCGGCC	GTCGGCTCCG
	62161	GCGAGGACTT	CGTCATGGCC	GGCGCGATGG	ACCCGGCACA	GCCGATGACC	GGCTCCGTAC
45	62221	CGCCCATCCT	GAGCGGCC	CGCAGGAGCG	CGCGCGCGT	CGCCCGTGC	GGGCAGACGT
	62281	TCGCCAGCG	GCTCGCCGAG	CTGCCCCACG	CCGACCGCGG	CGCGCGCGT	ACCACCCCTCG
	62341	TCTCGGACGC	CACGGCCGCC	GTGCTCGGCC	ACGCCGACGC	CTCCGAGATC	GCGCCGACCA
	62401	CGACGTTCAA	GGACCTCGGC	ATCGACTCGC	TCACCGCGAT	CGAGCTCGCG	AACCGGCTCG
	62461	CGGAGGCGAC	CGGGCTGCCG	CTGAGTGCCA	CGCTGGTGT	CGACCCACCG	ACACCTCGGG
50	62521	TCCTCGCCGC	CAAGCTCCGC	ACCGATCTGT	TCGGCACGGC	CGTCCCCACG	CCCGCGCGGA
	62581	CGGCACGGAC	CCACCAACGAC	GAGCCACTCG	CGATCGTCGG	CATGGCGTGC	CGACTGCCG
	62641	CGGGGGTCGC	CTCGCCGGAG	GACCTGTGGC	AGCTCGTGGC	GTCCGGCACC	GACGCGATCA
	62701	CCGAGTTCCC	CACCGACGGC	GGCTGGGACA	TCGACCGGGCT	GTTCGACCCG	GACCCGGACG
	62761	CCCCCGGCAA	GACCTACGTC	CGGCACGGCG	GCTTCCTCGC	CGAGGCCGCC	GGCTTCGATG

62821 CCGCGTTCTT CGGCATCAGC CCGCGCGAGG CACGGGCCAT GGACCCGCAG CAGCGCGTCA
62881 TCCTCGAAAC CTCCCTGGAG GCGTCGAGA ACGCGGGCAT CGTCCGGAC ACGCTGCGCG
62941 GCAGCGACAC CGGCGTGTTC ATGGCGCGT TCTCCCATGG GTACGGCGCC GGCCTCGACC
63001 TGGGCGGGTT CGGCGCCACC GCCACGCAGA ACAGCGTGCT CTCCGGCCGG TTGTCGTACT
5 63061 TCTTCGGCAT GGAGGGCCCCG GCGTCACCG TCGACACCGC CTGCTCGTCG TCGCTGGTCG
63121 CCCTGCACCA GGCAGCACAG GCGCTCGGA CTGGAGAATG CTCGCTGGCG CTCGCCGGCG
63181 GTGTCACGGT GATGCCAAC CCGCTGGCT ACGTCGAGTT CTGCGCCAG CGGGGACTCG
63241 CCCCCGACGG CGGTGCGAG GCCTTCGCGG AAGGCGCCGA CGGCACGAGC TTCTCGGAGG
63301 GCGCCGGCGT TCTTGTGCTG GAGCGGCTCT CCGACGCCGA GCGCAACGGA CACACCGTCC
10 63361 TCGCGGTCGT CCGCTCTCC GCGTCAACC AGGACGGCGC CTCCAACGGC ATCTCCGCAC
63421 CCAACGGCCC CTCCCAGCAG CGCGTCATCC GCCAGGCCCT CGACAAGGCC GGGCTCGCCC
63481 CCGCCGACGT GGACGTGGTG GAGGCCACG GCACCGGAAC CCCGCTGGGC GACCCGATCG
63541 AGGCACAGGC CATCATCGCG ACCTACGGCC AGGACCGCGA CACACCGCTC TACCTCGGTT
63601 CGGTCAAGTC GAACATCGGA CACACCCAGA CCACCGCCGG TGTCGCCGGC GTCATCAAGA
15 63661 TGGTCATGGC GATGCGCCAC GGCATCGCGC CGAAGACACT GCACGTGGAC GAGCCGTCGT
63721 CGCATGTGGA CTGGACCGAG GGTGCGGTGG AACTGCTCAC CGAGGCGAGG CCGTGGCCCG
63781 ACGCGGGACG CCCGCGCCCG GCGGGCGTGT CGTCGCTCGG TATCAGCGGT ACGAACGCC
63841 ACGTGATCCT TGAGGGTGTG CCGGGCCGT CGCGTGTGGA GCCGCTCTGTT GACGGGTTGG
63901 TGCCGTTGCC GGTGTCGGCT CGGAGTGGAG CGAGTCTGCG GGGGCAGGTG GAGCGGCTGG
20 63961 AGGGGTATCT GCGCGGGAGT GTGGATGTGG CCGCGGTGCG GCAGGGGTTG GTGCGTGAGC
64021 GTGCTGTCTT CGGTACCGT CGGGTACTGC TGGGTGATGC CCGGGTGATG GGTGTGGCGG
64081 TGGATCAGCC GCGTACGGTG TTCGTCCTTC CCGGGCAGGG TGCTCAGTGG GTGGGCATGG
64141 GTGTGGAGTT GATGGACCGT TCTGCGGTGT TCGCGGCTCG TATGGAGGAG TGTGCGCGGG
64201 CGTTGTTGCC GCACACGGGC TGGGATGTGC GGGAGATGTT GGCGCGGCCG GATGTGGCGG
25 64261 AGCGGGTGGG GGTGGTCCAG CCGGCCAGCT GGCGGTGCG GGTCAAGCCTG GCCGCACTGT
64321 GGCAGGCCA CGGGGTCGTA CCCGACGCGG TGATCGGACA CTCCCAGGGC GAGATCGCGG
64381 CGCGTGCCTG GGCGGGGGCC CTCAGCCTTG AGGACGCCGC CGCGGTGGTG GCCTTGCAC
64441 GCCAGGTCA CGCGGCCCGA CTGGCCGGGC GGGGAGCGAT GGCTTCGGTG GCATTGCCGG
30 64501 CGGGTGGAGGT CGGTCTGGTC GAGGGCGTGT GGATCGCGGC GCGTAACGGC CCCGCCTCGA
64561 CAGTCGTGGC CGGCGAGCCG TCGGCGGTGG AGGACGTGGT GACCGGGTAT GAGACCGAAG
64621 GCGTGCAGT GCGTCGTATC GCGTCGACT ACGCCTCCCA CACGCCAAC GTGGAAGCCA
64681 TCGAGGACGA ACTCGCTGAG GTACTGAAGG GAGTTGCAGG GAAGGCCCG GCGGTGGCGT
64741 GGTGGTCGAC CGTGGACAGC GCCTGGGTGA CCGAGCCGGT GGATGAGAGT TACTGGTACC
64801 GGAACCTGCG TCGCCCCGTC GCGCTGGACG CGGCGGTGGC GGAGCTGGAC GGGTCCGTGT
35 64861 TCGTGGAGTG CAGCGCCCAT CCGGTGCTGC TGCCGGCGAT GGAACAGGCC CACACGGTGG
64921 CGTCGTGCG CACCGGTGAC GGCGGCTGGG AGCGATGGCT GACGGCGTTG GCGCAGGC
64981 GGACCCCTGGG CGCGGCAGTG GACTGGGACA CGGTGGTCGA ACCGGTGCCA GGGCGGCTGC
65041 TCGATCTGCC CACCTACGCG TTCGAGCGCC GGCCTACTG GCTGGAAGCG GCGGTGCCA
65101 CCGACCTGTC CGCGGCCGGG CTGACAGGGG CACCACTCC CATGCTGGCC GCCATCACGG
40 65161 CACTACCCGC CGACGACGGT GGTGTGTT TCACCGGCCG GATTCGTTG CGCACGCATC
65221 CCTGGCTGGC TGATCACGCC GTGCGGGGCA CGGTCTGTGCT GCGGGCACG GCCTTGTGG
65281 AGCTGGTCAT CGGGGCCGGT GACGAGACCG GTTGCGGGAT AGTGGATGAA CTGGTCATCG
65341 AATCCCCCT CGTGGTGCGC GCGACCGCAG CGTGGATCT GTCGGTGACC GTGGAAGGAG
65401 CTGACGAGGC CGGACGGCGG CGAGTGCACCG TCCACGCCG CACCGAAGGC ACCGGCAGCT
45 65461 GGACCCGGCA CGCCAGCGGC ACCCTGACCC CCGACACCCC CGACACCCCC AACGCTTCCG
65521 GTGTTGTCGG TGCGGAGCCG TTCTCGCAGT GGCCACCTGC CACTGCCGCG GCCGTCGACA
65581 CCTCGGAGTT CTACTTGCAGC CTGGACGCCG TGGGCTACCG GTTCCGACCC ATGTTCCGCG
65641 GAATGCCGGC TGCCTGGCGT GATGGTGACA CCGTGTACGC CGAGGTCGCG CTCCCCGAGG
65701 ACCGTGCCGC CGACGCGGAC GGTTCCGCA TGCACCCGGC GCTGCTCGAC GCGGCCTTGC
50 65761 AGAGCGGCAG CCTGCTCATG CTGGATCGG ACGGCGAGCA GAGCGTCAA CTGCCGTCT
65821 CCTGGCACGG CGTCCGGTTT CACGCGACGG GCGCGACCAT GCTGCGGGTG GCGGTCGTAC
65881 CGGGCCCGGA CGGCCTCCGG CTGCATGCCG CGGACAGCGG GAACCGTCCC GTCGCGACGA
65941 TCGACGCGCT CGTGACCCGG TCCCCGGAAG CGGACCTCGC GCGGCCGAT CCGATGCTGC
66001 GGGTCGGGTG GGGCCCGGGTG CCCGTACCTG CGGGGGCCGG TCCGTCCGAC GCGGACGTGC

	66061	TGACGCTGCG	CGGCGACGAC	GCCGACCCGC	TCGGGGAGAC	CCGGGACCTG	ACCACCCGTG
	66121	TTCTCGACGC	GCTGCTCCGG	GCCGACCGGC	CGGTGATCTT	CCAGGTGACC	GGTGGCCTCG
	66181	CCGCCAAGGC	GGCCGCAAGGC	CTGGTCCGCA	CCGCTCAGAA	CGAGCAGCCC	GGCCGCTTCT
5	66241	TCCTCGTCGA	AACGGACCCCG	GGAGAGGTCC	TGGACGGCGC	GAAGCGCAGAC	GCGATCGCGG
	66301	CACTCGGCAGA	GCCCCATGTG	CGGCTGCGC	ACGGCCTCTT	CGAGGCAGCC	CGGCTGATGC
	66361	GGGCCACGCC	GTCCCTGACG	CTCCCCGACA	CCGGGTCGTG	GCAGCTGCGG	CCGTCCGCCA
	66421	CCGGTCCCT	CGACGACCTT	GCCGTCGTCC	CCACCGACGC	CCCGGACCGG	CCGCTCGCGG
	66481	CCGGCGAGGT	GCGGATCGCG	GTACGCGCGG	CGGGCCTGAA	CTTCCGGGAT	GTCACGGTCG
	66541	CGCTCGGTGT	GGTCGCCGAT	GCGCTCCGC	TCGGCAGCGA	GGCCGCGGGT	GTCGTCTGG
10	66601	AGACCGGCC	CGGTGTGCAC	GACCTGGCGC	CCGGCGACCG	GGTCTCTGGGG	ATGCTCGCGG
	66661	GCGCCTCGG	ACCGGTGCG	ATCACCGACC	GGCGGCTGCT	CGGCCGGATG	CCGGACGGCT
	66721	GGACGTTCCC	GCAGGCGGGC	TCCGTGATGA	CCGCGTTCGC	GACCGCGTGG	TACGGCTGG
	66781	TCGACCTGGC	CGGGCTGCGC	CCC GGCGAGA	AGGTCTGAT	CCACGCGGCC	GCGACCGGTG
	66841	TCGGCGCGC	GGCCGTCCAG	ATCGCGCGC	ATCTGGGCGC	GGAGGTGTAC	GCGACCAACCA
15	66901	GCGCCGCGAA	GCGCCATCTG	GTGGACCTGG	ACGGAGCGCA	TCTGGCCGAT	TCCCGCAGCA
	66961	CCGCGTCGC	CGACGCGTTC	CCGCGCGTCG	ATGTCGTGCT	CAACTCGCTC	ACCGGTGAAT
	67021	TCCTCGACGC	GTCCGTGCGC	CTGCTCGCG	CGGGTGGCCG	TTTCATCGAG	ATGGGGAAAGA
	67081	CGGACATCCG	GCACGCCGTC	CAGCAGCCGT	TCGACCTGAT	GGACGCCGCG	CCCGACCGGA
20	67141	TGCAGCGGAT	CATCGTCGAG	CTGCTCGGCC	TGTTCGCGCG	CGACGTGCTG	CACCCGCTGC
	67201	CGGTCCACGC	CTGGGACGTG	CGGCAGGCCG	GGGAGGGCGT	CGGCTGGATG	AGCAGCGGGC
	67261	GTCACACCGG	CAAGCTGGTG	CTGACGGTCC	CGCGGCCGCT	GGATCCCGAG	GGGGCCGTCG
	67321	TCATCACCGG	CGGCTCCGGC	ACCTCTGCCG	GCATCCTCGC	CCGCCACCTG	GGCCACCCCC
	67381	ACACCTACCT	GCTCTCCCGC	ACCCCACCCC	CCGACACCCAC	CCCCGGCACC	CACCTCCCC
25	67441	GCGACGTCGG	CGACCCCCAC	CAACTCGCCA	CCACCCCTCGC	CCGCATCCCC	CAACCCCTCA
	67501	CCGCCGTCTT	CCACACCGCC	GGAACCTCG	ACGACGCCCT	GTCGACAAAC	CTCACCCCCG
	67561	ACCGCGTCGA	CACCGTCCTC	AAACCCAAGG	CCGACGCCGC	CTGGCACCTG	CACCGGTCTA
	67621	CCC CGGACAC	CGACCTCGCC	GCGTCGTGCG	TCTACTCCGC	GGTCGCCGGC	CTCATGGCA
	67681	CCCCGGGGCA	GGGCAACTAC	GTGCGGCCGA	ACCGTTCTT	CGACCGCCTC	GCCGAACACC
30	67741	GCCGTGCGCA	AGGGCTGCC	GCGCAGTCCC	TCGCATGGGG	CATGTGGCG	GACGTCAGCG
	67801	CGCTCACCGC	GAAACTCACC	GACGCGGACC	GCCAGCGCAT	CCGGCGCAGC	GGATTCCCCG
	67861	CGTTGAGCGC	CGCGGACGGC	ATGCGCTGT	TCGACGCCGC	GACCGTACCC	CCGGAACCGG
	67921	TCGTCGTGCG	GACGACCGTC	GACCTCACCC	AGCTCGACGG	CGCCGTGCGC	CCGTTGCTCC
	67981	CGGGTCTGGC	CGCGCACCGG	GCCGGGCCGG	CGCGCACGGT	CGCCCGCAAC	GCCGGCGAAG
35	68041	AGCCCCCTGGC	CGTGCCTT	GCCGGGCGTA	CCGCGGCCGA	GCAGCGGCCG	ATCATGCAGG
	68101	AGGTCGTGCT	CCGCCACGCC	GCCGCGGTCC	TCGCGTACGG	GCTGGGCGAC	CGCGTGGCGG
	68161	CGGACCGTCC	GTTCGCGAG	CTCGGTTTCG	ATTGCGTGCAC	CGCGGTCGAC	CTGCGCAATC
	68221	GGCTCGCGC	CGAGACGGGG	CTGCGCTGC	CGACGACGCT	GGTGTTCAGC	CACCCGACGG
	68281	CGGAGGCCT	CACCGCCCCAC	CTGCTCGACC	TGATCGACGC	TCCCACCGCC	CGGATCGCCG
40	68341	GGGAGTCCCT	CCCCCGGGTG	ACGGCCGCTC	CCGTGGCGGC	CGCCGCGGGAC	CAGGACGAGG
	68401	CGATGCCAT	CGTGGCGATG	GCGTGGCGGC	TGCCCCTGG	TGTGACGTG	CCCGAGGACC
	68461	TGTGGCGGCT	CGTCGAGTCC	GGCACCGACG	CGATCACCCAC	GCCTCTGAC	GACCGCGGCT
	68521	GGGACGTCGA	CGCGCTGTAC	GACGCGGACC	CGGACGCCGC	CGGCAAGGCG	TACAACCTGC
	68581	GGGGCGGTTA	CCTGGCCGGG	CGGGCGGAGT	TCGACGCCGC	GTTCTCGAC	ATCAGTCCGC
45	68641	CGCAAGCGCT	CGGCATGGAC	CCGCAGCAAC	GCCTGCTGCT	CGAAACGGCG	TGGGAGGCGA
	68701	TCGAGCGCGG	CCGGATCAGT	CCGGCGTCG	TCCGCGGCCG	GGAGGTGCGC	GTCTATGTCG
	68761	GTGCGGCCGC	CGAGGGCTAC	GGGCTGGCG	CCGAGGACAC	CGAGGGCCAC	GCGATCACCG
	68821	GTGGTCCAC	GAGCCTGCTG	TCCGGACGGC	TGGCGTACGT	GCTCGGGCTG	GAGGGCCCGG
	68881	CGGTACCGT	GGACACGGCG	TGCTCGTCGT	CTCTGGTCGC	GCTGCATCTG	GCGTGCCAGG
	68941	GGCTCGCCCT	GGGGCAGTGC	GAACTCGCTC	TGGCCGGAGG	GGTCTCCGTA	CTGAGTCGCG
50	69001	CGGCCGCGTT	CGTGGAGTTC	TCCCGCCAGC	GCGGGCTCGC	GGCCGACGGG	CGCTGCAAGT
	69061	CGTTCGGCCG	GGGCGCGGAC	GGCACCGACG	GGTCCGAGGG	CGTGGGCGTG	CTCGTACTGG
	69121	AACGGCTCTC	CGACGCCGAG	CGGCTGGGGC	ACACCGTGCCT	CGCCGTCGTC	CGCGGCAAGC
	69181	CCGTCACGTC	CGACGGCGCC	TCCAACGGCC	TCACCGCGCC	GAACGGGCTC	TCGCAGCAGC
	69241	GGGTCATCCG	GAAGGGCGCTC	GCCGCGGCCG	GGCTGACCGG	CGCCGACGTG	GACGTCGTCG

69301	AGGGGCACGG	CACCGGCACC	CGGCTCGGCG	ACCCGGTCGA	GGCGGACGCG	CTGCTCGCGA	
69361	CGTACGGGCA	GGACCGTCCG	GCACCCGTCT	GGCTGGGCTC	GCTGAAGTCG	AACATCGGAC	
69421	ATGCCACGGC	CGCGGCCGGT	GTCGCGGGCG	TCATCAAGAT	GGTCAGGCG	ATCGGCGCGG	
69481	GCACGATGCC	GCGGACGCTG	CATGTGGAGG	AGCCCTCGCC	CGCCGTCGAC	TGGAGCACCG	
5	69541	GACAGGTGTC	CCTGCTCGGC	TCCAACCGGC	CCTGGCCGGA	CGACGAGCGT	CCGCGCCGGG
69601	CGGCCGTCTC	CGCGTTCGGG	CTCAGCGGG	CGAACGCGCA	CGTCATCCTG	GAACAGCACC	
69661	GTCCGGCGCC	CGTGGCGTCC	CAGCCGCC	GGCGCCCCG	TGAGGAGTCC	CAGCCGCTGC	
69721	CGTGGGTGCT	CTCCGCGCGG	ACTCCGGCCG	CGCTGCGGGC	CCAGGCGGCC	CGGCTGCGCG	
69781	ACCACCTCGC	GGCGGCACCG	GACGCGGATC	CGTTGGACAT	CGGGTACGCG	CTGGCCACCA	
10	69841	GCCGCGCCC	GTTCGCCAC	CGTGCCGCG	TCGTCGCCAC	CACCCGGAC	GGATTCCGTG
69901	CCGCGCTCGA	CGGCCCTCGCG	GACGGCGCG	AGGCGCCCG	AGTCGTCACC	GGGACCGCTC	
69961	AGGAGCGGC	CGTCGCCTTC	CTCTTCGACG	GCCAGGGCGC	CCAGCGCGCC	GGAATGGGGC	
70021	GCGAGCTCCA	CCGCCGGTTC	CCC GTCTTCG	CCGCCGCGTG	GGACGAGGTC	TCCGACCGT	
70081	TCGGCAAGCA	CCTCAAGCAC	TCCCCCACGG	ACGTCTACCA	CGGCGAACAC	GGCGCTCTCG	
15	70141	CCCATGACAC	CCTGTACGCC	CAGGCCGGCC	TGTTCACGCT	CGAAAGTGGCG	CTGCTCGGC
70201	TGCTGGAGCA	CTGGGGGGTG	CGGCCGGACG	TGCTCGTCGG	GCACCTCGTC	GGCGAGGTGA	
70261	CCGCGGCCGTA	CGCGGCCGGGG	GTGCTCACCC	TGGCGGACGC	GACGGAGTTG	ATCGTGGCCC	
70321	GGGGGCGGGC	GCTGCGGGCG	CTGCCGCCG	GGGCGATGCT	CGCCGTCGAC	GGAAAGCCGG	
70381	CGGAGGTGCG	CGCCCGCAGC	GATCTGGACA	TCGCCGCGGT	CAACGGCCCG	TCCGCCGTGG	
20	70441	TGCTCGCCGG	TTGCCCGGAC	GATGTGGCGG	CGTTCGAACG	GGAGTGGTCG	GCGGCCGGGC
70501	GGCGCACGAA	ACGGCTCGAC	GTCGGGCACG	CGTTCCACTC	CGGGCACGTC	GACGGTGC	
70561	TCGACGGCTT	CCGTACGGTG	CTGGAGTCGC	TCGCGTTCGG	CGCGGCGCGG	CTGCCGGTGG	
70621	TGTCCACGAC	GACGGGCCGG	GACGCCGCGG	ACGACCTCAT	AACGCCCGCG	CACTGGCTGC	
70681	GCCATGCGCG	TCGGCCGGTG	CTGTTCTCGG	ATGCCGTCCG	GGAGCTGGCC	GACCGCCGGCG	
25	70741	TCACCACTGTT	CGTGGCCGTC	GGCCCCCTCCG	GCTCCCTGGC	GTCGGCCGCG	GC GGAGAGCG
70801	CCGGGGAGGA	CGCCGGGACC	TACCA CGCGG	TGCTGCGCGC	CCGGACCGGT	GAGGAGACCG	
70861	CGGCGCTGAC	CGCCCTCGCC	GAGCTGCACG	CCCACGGCGT	CCC GGTCGAC	CTGGCCCGCG	
70921	TACTGGCCGG	TGGCCGGCCA	GTGGACCTTC	CCGTGTACGC	GTTCCAGCAC	CGTTCCCTACT	
30	70981	GGCTGGCCCG	GGCCGTGGCG	GGGGCGCCGG	CCACCGTGGC	GGACACCGGG	GGTCCGGCGG
71041	AGTCCGAGCC	GGAGGACCTC	ACCGTCGCCG	AGATCGTCCG	TCGGCGCACC	GC GGCGCTGC	
71101	TCGGCGTCAC	GGACCCCGCC	GACGTCGATG	CGGAAGCGAC	GTTCTCGCG	CTCGGTTTCG	
71161	ACTCACTGGC	GGTGCAGCGG	CTGCGCAACC	AGCTCGCTC	GGCAACCGGG	CTGGACCTGC	
71221	CGGCGGCCGT	CCTGTTCGAC	CACGACACCC	CGGCCGCGCT	CACCGCGTTC	CTCCAGGACC	
71281	GGATCGAGGC	CGGCCAGGAC	CGGATCGAGG	CGGGCGAGGA	CGACGACGCG	CCCACCGTGC	
35	71341	TCTCGCTCCT	GGAGGGAGATG	GAGTCGCTCG	ACGCCGCGGA	CATCGCGCG	ACGCCGGCCC
71401	CGGAGCGTGC	GGCCATCGCC	GATCTGCTCG	ACAAGCTCGC	CCATACCTGG	AAGGACTACC	
71461	GATGAGCACC	GATACGCACG	AGGGAACGCC	GGCCGCCGGC	CGCTGCCCAT	TCGCGATCCA	
71521	GGACGGTCAC	CGCGCCATCC	TGGAGAGCGG	CACGGTGGGT	TCGTTCGACC	TGTTCGCGT	
40	71581	CAAGCACTGG	CTGGTCGCCG	CCGCCGAGGA	CGTCAAGCTG	GTCACCAACG	ATCCGCGGTT
71641	CAGCTCGGCC	GCGCCGTCCG	AGATGCTGCC	CGACCGGGCGG	CCCGGCTGGT	TCTCCGGGAT	
71701	GGACTCACCG	GAGCACAACC	GCTACCGGCA	GAAGATCGCG	GGGGACTTCA	CACTGCGCGC	
71761	GGCGCGCAAG	CGGGAGGACT	TCGTCGCCGA	GGCCGCCGAC	GCCTGCCTGG	ACGACATCGA	
71821	GGCCGCGGG	CCCGC CACCG	ACCTCATCCC	CGGGTACGCC	AAGGGCTGC	CCTCCCTCGT	
45	71881	CATCAACCGC	CTGTACGGGC	TCACCCCTGA	GGAGGGGGCC	GTGCTGGAGG	CACGGATGCG
71941	CGACATCACC	GGCTCGGCCG	ATCTGGACAG	CGTCAAGACG	CTGACCGACG	ACTTCTTCGG	
72001	GCACCGCCTG	CGGCTGGTCC	CGCGAAGCG	TGACGAGCGG	GGCGAGGACC	TGCTGCACCG	
72061	GCTGGCTCG	GCCGACGACG	GCGAGATCTC	GTCAGCGAC	GACGAGGCGA	CGGGCGTGGT	
72121	CGCGACCGCTG	CTGTTCGCCG	GCCACGACTC	GGTGCAGCGAG	ATGGTCGGCT	ACTGCCTCTA	
50	72181	CGCACTGCTC	AGCCACCCCG	AGCAGCAGGC	GGCGCTCGCG	GCGCGCCCGG	AGCTGGTCGA
72241	CAACCGGGTC	GAGGAGATGC	TCCGTTTCC	GGCCGTCAAC	CAGATGGGCG	TACCGCCCGT	
72301	CTGTGTCGAG	GACGTCGATG	TGCGGGCGT	GGCGCATCCGT	GGCGGCGACA	ACGTGATCCC	
72361	GCTCTACTCG	ACGGCCAACC	GCGACCCGA	GGTGTCCCCG	CAGCCCGACA	CCTTCGATGT	
72421	GACGCGCCCG	CTGGAGGGCA	ACTTCGCGTT	CGGCCACGCG	ATTCAACAAGT	GTCCCGGGCA	
72481	GCACATCGCC	CGGGTGCTCA	TCAAGGTGCG	CTGCCTCGGG	TTGTTTCGAGC	GTTCGGCGGA	

72541	CGTCCGGCTG	GCCGGCGACG	TGCCGATGAA	CGAGGGGCTC	GGGCTGTTCA	GCCCCGGCCGA	
72601	GCTGGGGTC	ACCTGGGGG	CGGCATGAGT	CACCCGGTGG	AGACGTTGCG	GTTGCCAAC	
72661	GGGACGACGG	TCGCGCACAT	CAACGCGGGC	GAGGCGCAGT	TCCTCTACCG	GGAGATCTC	
72721	ACCCAGCGCT	GCTACCTGCG	CCACGGTGTC	GACCTGCC	CGGGGGACGT	GGTGTTCGAC	
5	72781	GTCGGCGCGA	ACATCGGCAT	GTTCACGCTT	TTCGCGCATC	TGGAGTGTCC	TGGTGTGACC
72841	GTGCACGCCT	TCGAGCCCGC	GCCC GTGCCG	TTCGCGGC	TGCGGGCGAA	CGTGACCGG	
72901	CACGGCATCC	CGGGCCAGGC	GGACCAGTGC	GCGGTCTCCG	ACAGCTCCGG	CACCCGAAAG	
72961	ATGACCTTCT	ATCCCAGCGC	CACGCTGATG	TCCGGTTTCC	ACCGGGATGC	CGCGGCCCGG	
10	73021	ACGGAGCTGT	TGCGCACGCT	CGGCCTCAAC	GGCGGCTACA	CGCCCGAGGA	CGTCGACACC
73081	ATGCTCGCGC	AAC TGCCCGA	CGTCAGCGAG	GAGATCGAAA	CCCGCTGTTG	CCGGCTCTCC	
73141	GACGTCATCG	CGGAGCGCGG	TATCGAGGCC	ATCGGCC	TGAAGGTCGA	CGTGGAGAAG	
73201	AGCGAACGGC	AGGTCTTCG	CGGCCTCGAG	GACACCGACT	GGCCCCGTAT	CCGCCAGGTC	
73261	GTCGGGAGG	TCCACGACAT	CGACGGCGC	CTCGAGGAGG	TCGTACGCT	GCTCCCGGGC	
15	73321	CATGGCTTCA	CCGTGGTCG	CGAGCAGGAA	CCGCTGTTG	CCGGCACGGG	CATCCACCAG
73381	GTCGCCGCGC	GGCGGGTGGC	CGGCTGAGCG	CGTCGGGGC	CGCGGCCGTC	CGCACCGGCG	
73441	GGCGCGGTG	GGACGGCGGC	TCAGCCGGC	TCGGACAGTT	CCTTGGGAG	TTGCTGACGG	
73501	CCCTTCACCC	CCAGCTTGCG	GAACACGTTG	GTGAGGTGCT	GTTCCACCGT	GCTGGAGGTG	
73561	ACGAACAGCT	GGCTGGCGAT	CTCCTGTTG	GTGCGCCCGA	CGCGGCCGTG	CGACGCCACC	
20	73621	CGCCGCTCCG	CCTCGGTCA	CGATGTGATC	CGCTGCGCCG	CGTCACGTC	CTGGGTGCCG
73681	TCCCGTCCG	AGGACTCCCC	ACCGAGCCGC	CGGAGGAGCG	GCACGGCTCC	GCACTGGGTC	
73741	GCGAGGTG	GTGCGCGGC	GAACAGTCCC	CGCGCACGGC	TGTGCCGCG	GAGCATGCCG	
73801	CACGCTTCG	CCATGTGCG	GAGGACGCGG	GCCAGCTCGT	ACTGGTCGCG	GCACATGATG	
73861	AGCAGATCGG	CGGCCTCGTC	GAGCAGTTG	ATCCGCTTGG	CGGGCGGACT	GTAGGCCGCC	
25	73921	TGCACCCGCA	CGCTCATCAC	CCGCGCCCGG	GACCCCATCG	GCCGGGACAG	CTGCTCGGAG
73981	ATGAGCCTCA	GCCCCCTCGT	ACGGCCCGG	CCGAGCAGCA	GAAGGCTTC	GGCGGCCGTC	
74041	ACCCGCCACA	GGGCCAGGCC	CGGCACGTC	ACGGACCA	GTCGCATCCG	CTCCCCCGCAG	
74101	TCCCAGAACG	CGTTGTACG	CGCCCGGTAC	CGGCCGGCCG	CGAGATGGT	TTGCCCCACGG	
74161	GCCCAGACCA	TGTGAGTC	GAAGAGGCTG	TGGAGGCT	CCTCCGGCAA	CGGCTCGGCG	
30	74221	AGCCACCGCT	CCGCCCGGTC	CAGGTCGCCC	AGTCGGATCG	CGGCGGCAC	GGTGTGCTC
74281	AGCGGCAATG	CGGCAGGCCAT	CCCCCAGGAG	GGCACGACCC	GGGGGGCGAG	CGCGGCCCTCG	
74341	CCGCATTGCA	CGGCAGGCCG	CAGGTCGCCC	CGGCGCAGCG	CGGCCTCGGC	GCGGAACCCC	
74401	GCGTGGACCG	CCTCGTCG	CGGGTCCGC	ATGTTGTCG	CACCGGCCAG	CTTGTGACCC	
74461	CAGGACTGGA	CGGCATCGGT	GTCCTCGCG	TAGAGCAGGG	CCAGCAACGC	CATCATGGTC	
35	74521	GTGGTCCGGT	CCGTCGTGAC	CCGGGAGTGC	TGGAGCACGT	ACTCGGCTTT	GGCCTCGGCC
74581	TGTTCGGACC	AGCCGCGCAG	CGCGTTGCTC	AGGGCCTTGT	CGGCAGCGG	GCGGTGCCGG	
74641	ACGGCTCCGG	AAAACGAGGC	GACCTCGTCC	TGGGCCGGCG	GATCGGCCGG	ACGCCGCCGA	
74701	TCGGCCGCG	CGGGATAGAT	CAGCGCGAGG	GACAGGTCCG	CGACGCGCAG	GTGCGCCCGG	
74761	CCCTGCTCG	TGGGGCGGC	GGAGCGCTGG	GCCGCCAGGA	CCTCCGGCGC	CTCGCCCCGGC	
74821	CGCCCGTCCA	TGCCAGCCA	GCAGGGCAGC	GACACGGCGT	GCTCGCTGGA	GAGGAGCCGT	
40	74881	TCCCAGACG	CGGTGAGCAG	CTCGGGCACA	TGCGGCCGG	ATCTGGCGGG	ATCGCAGAGC
74941	CGCTCGATGG	CGCGGGTGT	GACGCGCAGT	CGGGCGTGG	CGGGGGGTC	GTCGGAGGCC	
75001	CGGTAGGCGA	ACTCCAGGT	GGTGACGGCC	TCGTCGAGCT	CGCCGCGCAG	GTGGTGCTCG	
75061	CGCGCCGCGT	CGGTGAACAG	CCCGCGCACC	TGGCGCCCGT	GCACCCGGCC	GGTACCCATC	
45	75121	TGGTGGCGGG	CGAGCACCTT	GCTGGCCACG	CCGCGGTCCC	GCAGCAGTTC	CAGCGCCAGC
75181	TCGTGCAAGG	CACGCCGCTC	GGCGCGGGAG	AGGTGCGTGA	GTACGACGA	GCGGGCCGCG	
75241	GGGTGCGGGG	ACCGCCCTTC	CCGCAGCAGC	CGCCCCCTCGA	CCAGCTGTT	GTGGGCCCTCG	
75301	TCGACCGCCT	CGGTGTCGAG	GCCGGTCATC	CGCTGGACGA	GGGTGAGTTC	GACACTCTCG	
75361	CCGAGCACGG	CGGAAGCTCG	GGCGACGCTC	AGCGCGGCCG	GGCCGCAACG	ATAGAGCGAC	
75421	CCGAGGTAGG	CGAGCCGGTA	CGCCCCCCCC	GCGACCACTT	CCAGGCACCC	TGAGGTCGCT	
50	75481	GTCCGTGCCT	CCCGGATGTC	GTCGATCAGG	CCGTGGCCGA	GGAGCAGGTT	GCCGCCGGTC
75541	GCCCGGAACG	CCTGGGCCAC	CACGTCGTC	TGCGCGTCT	GGCCGAGGT	CCGGCGCACG	
75601	AGTTCGGTG	TCTGCGCCTC	GGTAGCGGG	CCGAGCGCGA	TCTCTGGTA	GTGGCGCAGA	
75661	CTCAGCAGTG	CGGCCCGGAA	TTGGGAGTGG	GGGGCGTCG	GCCGGAGCAG	CTCGGTGACG	
75721	ACGATGGCGA	CACGGGCCCG	GCTGATGCGG	CGCGCGAGGT	GGAGCAGGCA	GCGCAGCGAC	

5 75781 GGCGCGTCGG CGTGGTGCAC GTCGTCGATG CCGATCAGTA CGGGCCGCTC CGCGGCCGAGC
75841 GTCAGCACCG TCGGGGTGAG TTCGGTCCCC AGGCCGGTTGT CGACGTCGGC CGGCAGGTTT
75901 TCGCACGATG CCGTCAGCCG GACCAGCTCC GGTGTCCGGG CGGCCAGCTC GGGCTGGTCG
75961 AGGAGCTGGC CGAGCATGCC GTACGGCAGG GCCCGCTCCT CCATGGAGCA CACCGCGCGA
5 76021 AGGGTGACGA AGCCGGCCTT GGCCGCGGCG GCGTCGAGGA GTTCGGTCTT GCCGCAGGCG
76081 ATCGGCCCGG TGACGGCGC GACGACGCC CGCCCGCCCC CGCTCGGGT GAGCGCCCGG
76141 TGGAGGGAAC CGAACTCGTC ATCGGGCGC ATCAGGTCTG GGGGAGATAA GCGCGCTATC
76201 ACGAATGGAA CTACCTCGCG ACCGTCTGG AAACCCATAG GCATCACATG GCTTGTGAT
76261 CTGTACGGCT GTGATTCAAG CTGGCGGGAT GCTGTGCTAC AGATGGGAAG ATGTGATCTA
10 76321 GGGCCGTGCC GTTCCCTCAG GAGCCGACCG CCCCCGGCGC CACCCGCCGT ACCCCCCTGGG
76381 CCACCAAGCTC GGCGACCCCG TCCTGGTGGT CGACGAGGTA GAAAGTGCCCG CGGGGAAAGA
76441 CCTCCACCGT GGTCGGCGCG GTCTGTGCG CCGGCCAGGC GTGGGCTTCG TCCACCGTCG
76501 TCTTCGGATC GTCTGTACCG ATGCAACACCG TGATCGGCGT CTCCAGCGGC GGCAGGGCT
15 76561 CCCACCGGTA CGTCTCCGCC GCGTAGTAGT CCGCCCGCAA CGGCAGGCCAGG ATCAGCGCGC
76621 GCATTCGTC GTCCGCCATC ACATCGCGC TCGTCCCGCC GAGGCCGATG ACCGCCGCCA
76681 GCAGCTCGTC GTCGGACGCG AGGTGGTCCT GGTCGGCGCG CGCTGCGAC GGCAGCCGCC
76741 GGCCCCGAGAC GATCAGGTGC GCCACCGGGA GCCGCTGGGC CAGCTCGAAC GCGAGTGTG
76801 CGCCCATGCT GTGGCCGAAC AGCACCAAGCG GACGGTCCAG CCCCCGGCTTC AACGCCCTCGG
20 76861 CCACGAGGCC GGCGAGAACAA CGCAGGTGCG GCACCGCCTC CTCGTCGCGG CGGTCCCTGGC
76921 GGCGGGGTA CTGCACGGCG TACACGTCCG CCACCGGGGC GAGCGCACCG GCCAGCGGAA
76981 GGTAGAACGT CGCCGATCCG CGGGCGTGGG GCAGCAGCAC CACCCGTACC GGGGCCTCGG
77041 GCGTGGGAA GAACTGCCGC AGCCAGAGTT CCGAGCTCAC CGCACCCCCCT CGGCCGCGAC
77101 CTGGGGAGCC CGGAACCGGG TGATCTCGGC CAAGTGCTTC TCCCGCATCT CGGGGTCGGT
77161 CACGCCCAT CCCTCCTCCG GCGCCAGACA GAGGACGCCG ACTTTGCCGT TGTGCACATT
25 77221 GCGATGCACA TCGCGCACCG CCGACCCGAC GTCGTCGAGC GGGTAGGTCA CCGACAGCGT
77281 CGGGTGCACC ATCCCCCTGTC AGATCAGGCG GTTCGCCTCC CACGCCCTCAC GATAGTCGC
77341 GAAAGGGTA CCGATGATCC GCTTCACCGA CATCCACAGG TACCGATTGT CAAAGGCGTG
77401 CTCGTATCCC GAGGTTGACG CGCAGGTGAC GATCGTGCCA CCCCCGACGTG TCACGTAGAC
30 77461 ACTCGCGCCG AACGTCGCGC GCCCCGGGTG CTCGAACACG ATGTCGGGAT CGTCACCGCC
77521 GGTCAAGCTCC CGGATC

Those of skill in the art will recognize that, due to the degenerate nature of the genetic code, a variety of DNA compounds differing in their nucleotide sequences can be used to encode a given amino acid sequence of the invention. The native DNA sequence encoding the FK-520 PKS of *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* is shown herein merely to illustrate a preferred embodiment of the invention, and the present invention includes DNA compounds of any sequence that encode the amino acid sequences of the polypeptides and proteins of the invention. In similar fashion, a polypeptide can typically tolerate one or more amino acid substitutions, deletions, and insertions in its amino acid sequence without loss or significant loss of a desired activity. The present invention includes such polypeptides with alternate amino acid sequences, and the amino acid sequences shown merely illustrate preferred embodiments of the invention.

The recombinant nucleic acids, proteins, and peptides of the invention are many and diverse. To facilitate an understanding of the invention and the diverse compounds and methods provided thereby, the following general description of the FK-520 PKS genes and modules of the PKS proteins encoded thereby is provided. This general 5 description is followed by a more detailed description of the various domains and modules of the FK-520 PKS contained in and encoded by the compounds of the invention. In this description, reference to a heterologous PKS refers to any PKS other than the FK-520 PKS. Unless otherwise indicated, reference to a PKS includes reference to a portion of a PKS. Moreover, reference to a domain, module, or PKS includes 10 reference to the nucleic acids encoding the same and vice-versa, because the methods and reagents of the invention provide or enable one to prepare proteins and the nucleic acids that encode them.

The FK-520 PKS is composed of three proteins encoded by three genes designated *fkbA*, *fkbB*, and *fkbC*. The *fkbA* ORF encodes extender modules 7 - 10 of the 15 PKS. The *fkbB* ORF encodes the loading module (the CoA ligase) and extender modules 1 - 4 of the PKS. The *fkbC* ORF encodes extender modules 5 - 6 of the PKS. The *fkbP* ORF encodes the NRPS that attaches the pipecolic acid and cyclizes the FK-520 polyketide.

The loading module of the FK-520 PKS includes a CoA ligase, an ER domain, 20 and an ACP domain. The starter building block or unit for FK-520 is believed to be a dihydroxycyclohexene carboxylic acid, which is derived from shikimate. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the loading module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of methods and in a variety of compounds. In one embodiment, a DNA compound 25 comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for the loading module of the heterologous PKS is replaced by the coding sequence for the FK-520 loading module, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. Examples of heterologous PKS coding sequences include the 30 rapamycin, FK-506, rifamycin, and avermectin PKS coding sequences. In another

- 54 -

embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 loading module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the loading module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with a heterologous coding sequence. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the CoA ligase with a different CoA ligase, deleting the ER, or replacing the ER with a different ER. In addition, or alternatively, the ACP can be replaced by another ACP. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in another loading or extender module can be replaced by one or more domains of the FK-520 PKS. The resulting heterologous loading module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide.

The first extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS domain, an AT domain specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a DH domain, a KR domain, and an ACP domain. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 first extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the first extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or only a portion of the first extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-

- 55 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting either the DH or KR or both; replacing the DH or KR or both with another DH or KR; and/or inserting an ER. In replacing or inserting KR, DH, and ER domains, it is often beneficial to replace the existing KR, DH, and ER domains with the complete set of domains desired from another module. Thus, if 5 one desires to insert an ER domain, one may simply replace the existing KR and DH domains with a KR, DH, and ER set of domains from a module containing such domains. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, 10 from a gene for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous first extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the first 15 extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment of this aspect of the invention, the invention provides recombinant PKSs and recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that encode such PKSs in which the KS domain of the first extender module has been inactivated. Such constructs are especially useful when placed in translational reading frame with the 20 remaining modules and domains of an FK-520 or FK-520 derivative PKS. The utility of these constructs is that host cells expressing, or cell free extracts containing, the PKS encoded thereby can be fed or supplied with N-acylcysteamine thioesters of novel precursor molecules to prepare FK-520 derivatives. See U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/117,384, filed 27 Jan. 1999, and PCT patent publication Nos. US97/02358 and 25 US99/03986, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The second extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of 30 applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes

- 56 -

the FK-520 second extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for 5 the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

10 In another embodiment, all or a portion of the second extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the 15 KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from 20 chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous second extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the second extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

25 The third extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, a KR, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 30 third extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding

sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another 5 embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, all or a portion of the third extender module coding 10 sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR and/or the inactive DH; replacing the KR with another KR; and/or inserting an active DH or an active DH and an ER. In 15 addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous third extender module coding sequence 20 can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence from a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the third extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

The fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds 25 ethylmalonyl CoA, an inactive DH, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fourth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding 30 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence

for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fourth extender 5 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the remainder of the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fourth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In 10 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the ethylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, methylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or deleting the inactive DH, inserting a KR, a KR and an active DH, or a KR, an active DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, 15 AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, a PKS for a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fourth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding 20 domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

As illustrative examples, the present invention provides recombinant genes, vectors, and host cells that result from the conversion of the FK-506 PKS to an FK-520 PKS and vice-versa. In one embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK- 25 506 PKS genes but in which the coding sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-520 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-520 in recombinant host cells. In another embodiment, the invention provides a recombinant set of FK-520 PKS genes but in which the coding 30 sequences for the fourth extender module or at least those for the AT domain in the fourth

- 59 -

extender module have been replaced by those for the AT domain of the fourth extender module of the FK-506 PKS. This recombinant PKS can be used to produce FK-506 in recombinant host cells.

Other examples of hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention include those in which
5 the AT domain of module 4 has been replaced with a malonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-FK520 or with a methylmalonyl specific AT domain to provide a PKS that produces 21-desethyl-21-methyl-FK520. Another hybrid PKS of the invention is prepared by replacing the AT and inactive KR domain of FK-520 extender module 4 with a methylmalonyl specific AT and an active KR domain, such as,
10 for example, from module 2 of the DEBS or oleandolide PKS enzymes, to produce 21-desethyl-21-methyl-22-desoxo-22-hydroxy-FK520. The compounds produced by these hybrid PKS enzymes are neurotrophins.

The fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT that binds methylmalonyl CoA, a DH, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the
15 invention that encode the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 fifth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a
20 module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the fifth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the FK-520 PKS
25 or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the fifth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA
30 specific AT; deleting any one or both of the DH and KR; replacing any one or both of the

- 60 -

DH and KR with either a KR and/or DH; and/or inserting an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding 5 sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous fifth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the fifth 10 extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH domain of the fifth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render the DH non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding 15 only a KR domain from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-520 and has a C-20 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant fifth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding 20 sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this fifth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing 25 host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (lacking the C-19 to C-20 double bond of FK-506 and having a C-20 hydroxyl group) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH domain of module 5 has been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces 30 this novel polyketide.

- 61 -

The sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 sixth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the sixth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous sixth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the sixth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- 62 -

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the DH and ER domains of the sixth extender module have been deleted or mutated to render them non-functional. In one such mutated gene, the KR, ER, and DH coding sequences are replaced with those encoding only a KR domain from another PKS gene. This can also be accomplished by simply replacing the coding sequences for extender module six with those for an extender module having a methylmalonyl specific AT and only a KR domain from a heterologous PKS gene, such as, for example, the coding sequences for extender module two encoded by the *eryAI* gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS 5 that produces an FK-520 analog that has a C-18 hydroxyl group. Such analogs are preferred neurotrophins, because they have little or no immunosuppressant activity. This recombinant sixth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this sixth 10 extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (having a C-18 hydroxyl group) 15 FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the DH and ER domains of module 6 have been deleted or otherwise rendered inactive and thus produces this novel polyketide.

The seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA 20 compounds of the invention that encode the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 seventh extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding 25 sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the seventh 30

- 63 -

extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding 5 sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion or all of the seventh extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2- 10 hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting the KR, the DH, and/or the ER; and/or replacing the KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another 15 module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous seventh extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be 20 replaced by one or more domains of the seventh extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the seventh extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes 25 code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-15 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant seventh extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an 30 illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that

- 64 -

contains both this seventh extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-
5 506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-15-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 7 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

In another illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS
10 in which the AT and KR domains of module 7 of the FK-520 PKS are replaced by a methylmalonyl specific AT domain and an inactive KR domain, such as, for example, the AT and KR domains of extender module 6 of the rapamycin PKS. The resulting hybrid PKS produces 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-16-oxo-FK-520, a neurotrophin compound.

The eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for
15 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA, a KR, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 eighth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding
20 sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the eighth extender
25 module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.

In another embodiment, a portion of the eighth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In
30 this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the 2-

- 65 -

hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or malonyl CoA specific AT; deleting or replacing the KR; and/or inserting a DH or a DH and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous eighth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the eighth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a set of recombinant FK-520 PKS genes in which the coding sequences for the AT domain of the eighth extender module has been replaced with those encoding an AT domain for malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA from another PKS gene. The resulting PKS genes code for the expression of an FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 analog that lacks the C-13 methoxy group, having instead a hydrogen, methyl, or ethyl group at that position, respectively. Such analogs are preferred, because they are more slowly metabolized than FK-520. This recombinant eighth extender module coding sequence can be combined with other coding sequences to make additional compounds of the invention. In an illustrative embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-520 PKS that contains both this eighth extender module and the recombinant fourth extender module described above that comprises the coding sequence for the fourth extender module AT domain of the FK-506 PKS. The invention also provides recombinant host cells derived from FK-506 producing host cells that have been mutated to prevent production of FK-506 but that express this recombinant PKS and so synthesize the corresponding (C-13-desmethoxy) FK-506 derivative. In another embodiment, the present invention provides a recombinant FK-506 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8 has been replaced and thus produces this novel polyketide.

- 66 -

- The ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA, a KR, a DH, an ER, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 ninth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.
- In another embodiment, a portion of the ninth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the methylmalonyl CoA specific AT with a malonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; deleting any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER; and/or replacing any one, two, or all three of the KR, DH, and ER with another KR, DH, and/or ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. In each of these replacements, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous ninth extender module coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the ninth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

- The tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS includes a KS, an AT specific for malonyl CoA, and an ACP. The recombinant DNA compounds of the invention that encode the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS and the corresponding polypeptides encoded thereby are useful for a variety of applications. In one embodiment, a DNA 5 compound comprising a sequence that encodes the FK-520 tenth extender module is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for a heterologous PKS. The resulting construct, in which the coding sequence for a module of the heterologous PKS is either replaced by that for the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS or the latter is merely added to coding sequences for the modules of the 10 heterologous PKS, provides a novel PKS coding sequence. In another embodiment, a DNA compound comprising a sequence that encodes the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS is inserted into a DNA compound that comprises the coding sequence for the remainder of the FK-520 PKS or a recombinant FK-520 PKS that produces an FK-520 derivative.
- 15 In another embodiment, a portion or all of the tenth extender module coding sequence is utilized in conjunction with other PKS coding sequences to create a hybrid module. In this embodiment, the invention provides, for example, either replacing the malonyl CoA specific AT with a methylmalonyl CoA, ethylmalonyl CoA, or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA specific AT; and/or inserting a KR, a KR and DH, or a KR, DH, and an ER. In addition, the KS and/or ACP can be replaced with another KS and/or ACP. 20 In each of these replacements or insertions, the heterologous KS, AT, DH, KR, ER, or ACP coding sequence can originate from a coding sequence for another module of the FK-520 PKS, from a coding sequence for a PKS that produces a polyketide other than FK-520, or from chemical synthesis. The resulting heterologous tenth extender module 25 coding sequence can be utilized in conjunction with a coding sequence for a PKS that synthesizes FK-520, an FK-520 derivative, or another polyketide. In similar fashion, the corresponding domains in a module of a heterologous PKS can be replaced by one or more domains of the tenth extender module of the FK-520 PKS.

30 The FK-520 polyketide precursor produced by the action of the tenth extender module of the PKS is then attached to pipecolic acid and cyclized to form FK-520. The

enzyme FkbP is the NRPS like enzyme that catalyzes these reactions. FkbP also includes a thioesterase activity that cleaves the nascent FK-520 polyketide from the NRPS. The present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the *fkbP* gene and so provides recombinant methods for expressing the *fkbP* gene product in recombinant host cells. The recombinant *fkbP* genes of the invention include those in which the coding sequence for the adenylation domain has been mutated or replaced with coding sequences from other NRPS like enzymes so that the resulting recombinant FkbP incorporates a moiety other than pipecolic acid. For the construction of host cells that do not naturally produce pipecolic acid, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds that express the enzymes that catalyze at least some of the biosynthesis of pipecolic acid (see Nielsen *et al.*, 1991, *Biochem.* 30: 5789-96). The *fkbL* gene encodes a homolog of RapL, a lysine cyclodeaminase responsible in part for producing the pipecolate unit added to the end of the polyketide chain. The *fkbB* and *fkbL* recombinant genes of the invention can be used in heterologous hosts to produce compounds such as FK-520 or, in conjunction with other PKS or NRPS genes, to produce known or novel polyketides and non-ribosomal peptides.

The present invention also provides recombinant DNA compounds that encode the P450 oxidase and methyltransferase genes involved in the biosynthesis of FK-520. Figure 2 shows the various sites on the FK-520 polyketide core structure at which these enzymes act. By providing these genes in recombinant form, the present invention provides recombinant host cells that can produce FK-520. This is accomplished by introducing the recombinant PKS, P450 oxidase, and methyltransferase genes into a heterologous host cell. In a preferred embodiment, the heterologous host cell is *Streptomyces coelicolor* CH999 or *Streptomyces lividans* K4-114, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference. In addition, by providing recombinant host cells that express only a subset of these genes, the present invention provides methods for making FK-520 precursor compounds not readily obtainable by other means.

In a related aspect, the present invention provides recombinant DNA compounds and vectors that are useful in generating, by homologous recombination, recombinant host cells that produce FK-520 precursor compounds. In this aspect of the invention, a native host cell that produces FK-520 is transformed with a vector (such as an SCP2* derived vector for *Streptomyces* host cells) that encodes one or more disrupted genes (i.e., a hydroxylase, a methyltransferase, or both) or merely flanking regions from those genes. When the vector integrates by homologous recombination, the native, functional gene is deleted or replaced by the non-functional recombinant gene, and the resulting host cell thus produces an FK-520 precursor. Such host cells can also be complemented by introduction of a modified form of the deleted or mutated non-functional gene to produce a novel compound.

In one important embodiment, the present invention provides a hybrid PKS and the corresponding recombinant DNA compounds that encode those hybrid PKS enzymes. For purposes of the present invention a hybrid PKS is a recombinant PKS that comprises all or part of one or more modules and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a first PKS and all or part of one or more modules, loading module, and thioesterase/cyclase domain of a second PKS. In one preferred embodiment, the first PKS is all or part of the FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of a non-FK-520 PKS.

One example of the preferred embodiment is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module 8, which specifies a hydroxymalonyl CoA and from which the C-13 methoxy group of FK-520 is derived, is replaced by an AT domain that specifies a malonyl, methylmalonyl, or ethylmalonyl CoA. Examples of such replacement AT domains include the AT domains from modules 3, 12, and 13 of the rapamycin PKS and from modules 1 and 2 of the erythromycin PKS. Such replacements, conducted at the level of the gene for the PKS, are illustrated in the examples below. Another illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an FK-520 PKS in which the natural loading module has been replaced with a loading module of another PKS. Another example of such a hybrid PKS is an FK-520 PKS in which the AT domain of module three is replaced with an AT domain that binds methylmalonyl CoA.

- 70 -

In another preferred embodiment, the first PKS is most but not all of a non-FK-520 PKS, and the second PKS is only a portion or all of the FK-520 PKS. An illustrative example of such a hybrid PKS includes an erythromycin PKS in which an AT specific for methylmalonyl CoA is replaced with an AT from the FK-520 PKS specific for malonyl CoA.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that all or part of either the first or second PKS in a hybrid PKS of the invention need not be isolated from a naturally occurring source. For example, only a small portion of an AT domain determines its specificity. See U.S. provisional patent application Serial No. 60/091,526, incorporated herein by reference. The state of the art in DNA synthesis allows the artisan to construct *de novo* DNA compounds of size sufficient to construct a useful portion of a PKS module or domain. For purposes of the present invention, such synthetic DNA compounds are deemed to be a portion of a PKS.

Thus, the hybrid modules of the invention are incorporated into a PKS to provide a hybrid PKS of the invention. A hybrid PKS of the invention can result not only:

(i) from fusions of heterologous domain (where heterologous means the domains in that module are from at least two different naturally occurring modules) coding sequences to produce a hybrid module coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

but also:

(ii) from fusions of heterologous module (where heterologous module means two modules are adjacent to one another that are not adjacent to one another in naturally occurring PKS enzymes) coding sequences to produce a hybrid coding sequence contained in a PKS gene whose product is incorporated into a PKS,

(iii) from expression of one or more FK-520 PKS genes with one or more non-FK-520 PKS genes, including both naturally occurring and recombinant non-FK-520 PKS genes, and

(iv) from combinations of the foregoing.

Various hybrid PKSs of the invention illustrating these various alternatives are described herein.

- 71 -

Examples of the production of a hybrid PKS by co-expression of PKS genes from the FK-520 PKS and another non-FK-520 PKS include hybrid PKS enzymes produced by coexpression of FK-520 and rapamycin PKS genes. Preferably, such hybrid PKS enzymes are produced in recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that produce FK-520 or 5 FK-506 but have been mutated to inactivate the gene whose function is to be replaced by the rapamycin PKS gene introduced to produce the hybrid PKS. Particular examples include (i) replacement of the *fkbC* gene with the *rapB* gene; and (ii) replacement of the *fkbA* gene with the *rapC* gene. The latter hybrid PKS produces 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-10 520, if the host cell is an FK-520 producing host cell, and 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506, if the host cell is an FK-506 producing host cell. The compounds produced by these 15 hybrid PKS enzymes are immunosuppressants and neurotrophins but can be readily modified to act only as neurotrophins, as described in Example 6, below.

Other illustrative hybrid PKS enzymes of the invention are prepared by replacing the *fkbA* gene of an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell with a hybrid *fkbA* gene in which: (a) the extender module 8 through 10, inclusive, coding sequences have been replaced by the coding sequences for extender modules 12 to 14, inclusive, of the rapamycin PKS; and (b) the module 8 coding sequences have been replaced by the module 8 coding sequence of the rifamycin PKS. When expressed with the other, naturally occurring FK-520 or FK-506 PKS genes and the genes of the modification 20 enzymes, the resulting hybrid PKS enzymes produce, respectively, (a) 13-desmethoxy-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; and (b) 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520 or 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506. In a preferred embodiment, these recombinant PKS genes of the invention are introduced into the producing host cell by a vector such as pHU204, which is a plasmid pRMS derivative that has the well-characterized SCP2* 25 replicon, the *colE1* replicon, the *tsr* and *bla* resistance genes, and a *cos* site. This vector can be used to introduce the recombinant *fkbA* replacement gene in an FK-520 or FK-506 producing host cell (or a host cell derived therefrom in which the endogenous *fkbA* gene has either been rendered inactive by mutation, deletion or homologous recombination with the gene that replaces it) to produce the desired hybrid PKS.

- 72 -

- In constructing hybrid PKSs of the invention, certain general methods may be helpful. For example, it is often beneficial to retain the framework of the module to be altered to make the hybrid PKS. Thus, if one desires to add DH and ER functionalities to a module, it is often preferred to replace the KR domain of the original module with a
- 5 KR, DH, and ER domain-containing segment from another module, instead of merely inserting DH and ER domains. One can alter the stereochemical specificity of a module by replacement of the KS domain with a KS domain from a module that specifies a different stereochemistry. See Lau *et al.*, 1999, "Dissecting the role of acyltransferase domains of modular polyketide synthases in the choice and stereochemical fate of
- 10 extender units," *Biochemistry* 38(5):1643-1651, incorporated herein by reference. Stereochemistry can also be changed by changing the KR domain. Also, one can alter the specificity of an AT domain by changing only a small segment of the domain. See Lau *et al.*, *supra*. One can also take advantage of known linker regions in PKS proteins to link modules from two different PKSs to create a hybrid PKS. See Gokhale *et al.*, 16 Apr.
- 15 1999, "Dissecting and Exploiting Intermodular Communication in Polyketide Synthases," *Science* 284: 482-485, incorporated herein by reference.

The following Table lists references describing illustrative PKS genes and corresponding enzymes that can be utilized in the construction of the recombinant PKSs and the corresponding DNA compounds that encode them of the invention. Also presented are various references describing tailoring enzymes and corresponding genes that can be employed in accordance with the methods of the present invention.

Avermectin

U.S. Pat. No. 5,252,474 to Merck.

- MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, Industrial Microorganisms: Basic and Applied Molecular Genetics, Baltz, Hegeman, & Skatrud, eds. (ASM), pp. 245-256, A Comparison of the Genes Encoding the Polyketide Synthases for Avermectin, Erythromycin, and Nemalectin.

MacNeil *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 115: 119-125, Complex Organization of the *Streptomyces avermitilis* genes encoding the avermectin polyketide synthase.

- 73 -

Ikeda *et al.*, Aug. 1999, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide anthelmintic macrolide avermectin in *Streptomyces avermitilis*, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 96: 9509-9514.

Candidin (FR008)

5 Hu *et al.*, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 14: 163-172.

Epothilone

U.S. Pat. App. Serial No. 60/130,560, filed 22 April 1999.

Erythromycin

PCT Pub. No. 93/13663 to Abbott.

10 US Pat. No. 5,824,513 to Abbott.

Donadio *et al.*, 1991, *Science* 252:675-9.

Cortes *et al.*, 8 Nov. 1990, *Nature* 348:176-8, An unusually large multifunctional polypeptide in the erythromycin producing polyketide synthase of *Saccharopolyspora erythraea*.

15 Glycosylation Enzymes

PCT Pat. App. Pub. No. 97/23630 to Abbott.

FK-506

Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. biochem.* 256: 528-534.

20 Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506, *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80.

Methyltransferase

US 5,264,355, issued 23 Nov. 1993, Methylating enzyme from

25 *Streptomyces* MA6858. 31-O-desmethyl-FK-506 methyltransferase.

Motamedi *et al.*, 1996, Characterization of methyltransferase and hydroxylase genes involved in the biosynthesis of the immunosuppressants FK-506 and FK-520, *J. Bacteriol.* 178: 5243-5248.

Streptomyces hygroscopicus

30 U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/154,083, filed 16 Sep. 1998.

- 74 -

Lovastatin

U.S. Pat. No. 5,744,350 to Merck.

Narbomycin

- U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/107,093, filed 5 Nov. 1998, and Serial No.
5 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Nemadectin

MacNeil *et al.*, 1993, *supra*.

Niddamycin

- Kakavas *et al.*, 1997, Identification and characterization of the niddamycin
10 polyketide synthase genes from *Streptomyces caelestis*, *J. Bacteriol.* 179: 7515-7522.

Oleandomycin

Swan *et al.*, 1994, Characterisation of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* gene encoding
a type I polyketide synthase which has an unusual coding sequence, *Mol. Gen. Genet.*
242: 358-362.

- 15 U.S. patent application Serial No. 60/120,254, filed 16 Feb. 1999.

Olano *et al.*, 1998, Analysis of a *Streptomyces antibioticus* chromosomal region
involved in oleandomycin biosynthesis, which encodes two glycosyltransferases
responsible for glycosylation of the macrolactone ring, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 259(3): 299-
308.

- 20 **Picromycin**

PCT patent application US99/15047, filed 2 Jul. 1999.

Xue *et al.*, 1998, Hydroxylation of macrolactones YC-17 and narbomycin is
mediated by the *pikC*-encoded cytochrome P450 in *Streptomyces venezuelae*, *Chemistry*
& *Biology* 5(11): 661-667.

- 25 Xue *et al.*, Oct. 1998, A gene cluster for macrolide antibiotic biosynthesis in
Streptomyces venezuelae: Architecture of metabolic diversity, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci.*
USA 95: 12111 12116.

Platenolide

EP Pat. App. Pub. No. 791,656 to Lilly.

- 75 -

Rapamycin

Schwecke *et al.*, Aug. 1995, The biosynthetic gene cluster for the polyketide rapamycin, *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA* 92:7839-7843.

- Aparicio *et al.*, 1996, Organization of the biosynthetic gene cluster for rapamycin
5 in *Streptomyces hygroscopicus*: analysis of the enzymatic domains in the modular polyketide synthase, *Gene* 169: 9-16.

Rifamycin

August *et al.*, 13 Feb. 1998, Biosynthesis of the ansamycin antibiotic rifamycin: deductions from the molecular analysis of the *rif* biosynthetic gene cluster of

- 10 *Amycolatopsis mediterranei* S669, *Chemistry & Biology*, 5(2): 69-79.

Sorangium PKS

U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/144,085, filed 31 Aug. 1998.

Soraphen

U.S. Pat. No. 5,716,849 to Novartis.

- 15 Schupp *et al.*, 1995, *J. Bacteriology* 177: 3673-3679. A *Sorangium cellulosum* (Myxobacterium) Gene Cluster for the Biosynthesis of the Macrolide Antibiotic Soraphen A: Cloning, Characterization, and Homology to Polyketide Synthase Genes from Actinomycetes.

Spiramycin

- 20 U.S. Pat. No. 5,098,837 to Lilly.

Activator Gene

U.S. Pat. No. 5,514,544 to Lilly.

Tylosin

EP Pub. No. 791,655 to Lilly.

- 25 U.S. Pat. No. 5,876,991 to Lilly.

Kuhstoss *et al.*, 1996, *Gene* 183:231-6., Production of a novel polyketide through the construction of a hybrid polyketide synthase.

Tailoring enzymes

Merson-Davies and Cundliffe, 1994, *Mol. Microbiol.* 13: 349-355. Analysis of five tylosin biosynthetic genes from the *tylBA* region of the *Streptomyces fradiae* genome.

5 As the above Table illustrates, there are a wide variety of polyketide synthase genes that serve as readily available sources of DNA and sequence information for use in constructing the hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention. Methods for constructing hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds are described without reference to the FK-520 PKS in PCT patent publication No. 98/51695; U.S. Patent Nos. 5,672,491
10 and 5,712,146 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 09/073,538, filed 6 May 1998, and 09/141,908, filed 28 Aug 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

The hybrid PKS-encoding DNA compounds of the invention can be and often are hybrids of more than two PKS genes. Moreover, there are often two or more modules in the hybrid PKS in which all or part of the module is derived from a second (or third) 15 PKS. Thus, as one illustrative example, the present invention provides a hybrid FK-520 PKS that contains the naturally occurring loading module and FkbP as well as modules one, two, four, six, seven, and eight, nine, and ten of the FK-520 PKS and further contains hybrid or heterologous modules three and five. Hybrid or heterologous module three contains an AT domain that is specific of methylmalonyl CoA and can be derived 20 for example, from the erythromycin or rapamycin PKS genes. Hybrid or heterologous module five contains an AT domain that is specific for malonyl CoA and can be derived for example, from the picromycin or rapamycin PKS genes.

While an important embodiment of the present invention relates to hybrid PKS enzymes and corresponding genes, the present invention also provides recombinant FK-25 520 PKS genes in which there is no second PKS gene sequence present but which differ from the FK-520 PKS gene by one or more deletions. The deletions can encompass one or more modules and/or can be limited to a partial deletion within one or more modules. When a deletion encompasses an entire module, the resulting FK-520 derivative is at least two carbons shorter than the gene from which it was derived. When a deletion is 30 within a module, the deletion typically encompasses a KR, DH, or ER domain, or both

DH and ER domains, or both KR and DH domains, or all three KR, DH, and ER domains.

Julia 2 To construct a hybrid PKS or FK-520 derivative PKS gene of the invention, one can employ a technique, described in PCT Pub. No. 98/27203 and U.S. patent application 5 Serial No. 08/989,332, filed 11 Dec. 1997, each of which is incorporated herein by reference, in which the large PKS gene is divided into two or more, typically three, segments, and each segment is placed on a separate expression vector. In this manner, each of the segments of the gene can be altered, and various altered segments can be combined in a single host cell to provide a recombinant PKS gene of the invention. This 10 technique makes more efficient the construction of large libraries of recombinant PKS genes, vectors for expressing those genes, and host cells comprising those vectors.

Thus, in one important embodiment, the recombinant DNA compounds of the invention are expression vectors. As used herein, the term expression vector refers to any nucleic acid that can be introduced into a host cell or cell-free transcription and 15 translation medium. An expression vector can be maintained stably or transiently in a cell, whether as part of the chromosomal or other DNA in the cell or in any cellular compartment, such as a replicating vector in the cytoplasm. An expression vector also comprises a gene that serves to produce RNA that is translated into a polypeptide in the cell or cell extract. Furthermore, expression vectors typically contain additional 20 functional elements, such as resistance-conferring genes to act as selectable markers.

The various components of an expression vector can vary widely, depending on the intended use of the vector. In particular, the components depend on the host cell(s) in which the vector will be used or is intended to function. Vector components for expression and maintenance of vectors in *E. coli* are widely known and commercially 25 available, as are vector components for other commonly used organisms, such as yeast cells and *Streptomyces* cells.

In a preferred embodiment, the expression vectors of the invention are used to construct recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells that express a recombinant PKS of the invention. Preferred *Streptomyces* host cell/vector combinations of the invention include 30 *S. coelicolor* CH999 and *S. lividans* K4-114 host cells, which do not produce

actinorhodin, and expression vectors derived from the pRM1 and pRM5 vectors, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,830,750 and U.S. patent application Serial Nos. 08/828,898, filed 31 Mar. 1997, and 09/181,833, filed 28 Oct. 1998, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

5 The present invention provides a wide variety of expression vectors for use in *Streptomyces*. For replicating vectors, the origin of replication can be, for example and without limitation, a low copy number vector, such as SCP2* (see Hopwood *et al.*, *Genetic Manipulation of Streptomyces: A Laboratory manual* (The John Innes Foundation, Norwich, U.K., 1985); Lydiate *et al.*, 1985, *Gene* 35: 223-235; and Kieser and Melton, 1988, *Gene* 65: 83-91, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), SLP1.2 (Thompson *et al.*, 1982, *Gene* 20: 51-62, incorporated herein by reference), and SG5(ts) (Muth *et al.*, 1989, *Mol. Gen. Genet.* 219: 341-348, and Bierman *et al.*, 1992, *Gene* 116: 43-49, each of which is incorporated herein by reference), or a high copy number vector, such as pIJ101 and pJV1 (see Katz *et al.*, 1983, *J. Gen. Microbiol.* 129: 10 2703-2714; Vara *et al.*, 1989, *J. Bacteriol.* 171: 5782-5781; and Servin-Gonzalez, 1993, *Plasmid* 30: 131-140, each of which is incorporated herein by reference). Generally, however, high copy number vectors are not preferred for expression of genes contained on large segments of DNA. For non-replicating and integrating vectors, it is useful to include at least an *E. coli* origin of replication, such as from pUC, p1P, p1I, and pBR. For 15 phage based vectors, the phages phiC31 and KC515 can be employed (see Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*).
20

Typically, the expression vector will comprise one or more marker genes by which host cells containing the vector can be identified and/or selected. Useful antibiotic resistance conferring genes for use in *Streptomyces* host cells include the *ermE* (confers 25 resistance to erythromycin and other macrolides and lincomycin), *tsr* (confers resistance to thiostrepton), *aadA* (confers resistance to spectinomycin and streptomycin), *aacC4* (confers resistance to apramycin, kanamycin, gentamicin, geneticin (G418), and neomycin), *hyg* (confers resistance to hygromycin), and *vph* (confers resistance to viomycin) resistance conferring genes.

The recombinant PKS gene on the vector will be under the control of a promoter, typically with an attendant ribosome binding site sequence. The present invention provides the endogenous promoters of the FK-520 PKS and related biosynthetic genes in recombinant form, and these promoters are preferred for use in the native hosts and in heterologous hosts in which the promoters function. A preferred promoter of the invention is the *fkbO* gene promoter, comprised in a sequence of about 270 bp between the start of the open reading frames of the *fkbO* and *fkbB* genes. The *fkbO* promoter is believed to be bi-directional in that it promotes transcription of the genes *fkbO*, *fkbP*, and *fkbA* in one direction and *fkbB*, *fkbC*, and *fkbL* in the other. Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a recombinant expression vector comprising the promoter of the *fkbO* gene of an FK-520 producing organism positioned to transcribe a gene other than *fkbO*. In a preferred embodiment the transcribed gene is an FK-520 PKS gene. In another preferred embodiment, the transcribed gene is a gene that encodes a protein comprised in a hybrid PKS.

Heterologous promoters can also be employed and are preferred for use in host cells in which the endogenous FK-520 PKS gene promoters do not function or function poorly. A preferred heterologous promoter is the *actI* promoter and its attendant activator gene *actII-ORF4*, which is provided in the pRM1 and pRM5 expression vectors, *supra*. This promoter is activated in the stationary phase of growth when secondary metabolites are normally synthesized. Other useful *Streptomyces* promoters include without limitation those from the *ermE* gene and the *melC1* gene, which act constitutively, and the *tipA* gene and the *merA* gene, which can be induced at any growth stage. In addition, the T7 RNA polymerase system has been transferred to *Streptomyces* and can be employed in the vectors and host cells of the invention. In this system, the coding sequence for the T7 RNA polymerase is inserted into a neutral site of the chromosome or in a vector under the control of the inducible *merA* promoter, and the gene of interest is placed under the control of the T7 promoter. As noted above, one or more activator genes can also be employed to enhance the activity of a promoter. Activator genes in addition to the *actII-ORF4* gene discussed above include *dnrI*, *redD*, and *ptpA* genes (see U.S. patent application Serial No. 09/181,833, *supra*) to activate promoters under their control.

- 80 -

In addition to providing recombinant DNA compounds that encode the FK-520 PKS, the present invention also provides DNA compounds that encode the ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA utilized in the synthesis of FK-520. Thus, the present invention also provides recombinant host cells that express the genes required for the biosynthesis of ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. Figures 3 and 4 show the location of these genes on the cosmids of the invention and the biosynthetic pathway that produces ethylmalonyl CoA.

but a3 For 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, the *fkbH*, *fkbI*, *fkbJ*, and *fkbK* genes are sufficient to confer this ability on *Streptomyces* host cells. For conversion of 2-

10 hydroxymalonyl to 2-methoxymalonyl, the *fkbG* gene is also employed. While the complete coding sequence for *fkbH* is provided on the cosmids of the invention, the sequence for this gene provided herein may be missing a T residue, based on a comparison made with a similar gene cloned from the ansamitocin gene cluster by Dr. H. Floss. Where the sequence herein shows one T, there may be two, resulting in an extension of the *fkbH* reading frame to encode the amino acid sequence:

15 MTIVKCLVWLDNTLWRGTVLEDDEVVLTDEIREVITLDDRGILQAVASKNDH
DLAWERLERLGVAEYFVLARIGWGPKSQSVREIATELNFAPTTIAFIDDQPAERA
EVAFHLPEVRCYPAEQAATLLSLPEFSRPVSTVDSRRRLMYQAGFARDQAREA
YSGPDEDFLRSLDLSMTIAPAGEEEELSRVEELRTSQMNATGVHYSADLRALL
20 TDPAHEVLVVTMGDRFGPHAVGIILLEKKPSTWHLKLLATSCRVVSFGAGATIL
NWLTQDQGARAGAHLVADFRRTDRNRMMEIAYRFAGFADSDCPCVSEVAGASA
AGVERLHLEPSARPAPTTLTAAIDIAPVTVSAAG.

For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one requires only a crotonyl CoA reductase, which can be supplied by the host cell but can also be supplied by recombinant expression of the *fkbS* gene of the present invention. To increase yield of ethylmalonyl CoA, one can also express the *fkbE* and *fkbU* genes as well. While such production can be achieved using only the recombinant genes above, one can also achieve such production by placing into the recombinant host cell a large segment of the DNA provided by the cosmids of the invention. Thus, for 2-hydroxymalonyl and 2-methoxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of

DNA located on the left side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1. For ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthesis, one can simply provide the cells with the segment of DNA located on the right side of the FK-520 PKS genes shown in Figure 1 or, alternatively, both the right and left segments of DNA.

- 5 The recombinant DNA expression vectors that encode these genes can be used to construct recombinant host cells that can make these important polyketide building blocks from cells that otherwise are unable to produce them. For example, *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* do not synthesize ethylmalonyl CoA or 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. The invention provides methods and vectors for constructing
- 10 recombinant *Streptomyces coelicolor* and *Streptomyces lividans* that are able to synthesize either or both ethylmalonyl CoA and 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA. These host cells are thus able to make polyketides, those requiring these substrates, that cannot otherwise be made in such cells.

- 15 In a preferred embodiment, the present invention provides recombinant *Streptomyces* host cells, such as *S. coelicolor* and *S. lividans*, that have been transformed with a recombinant vector of the invention that codes for the expression of the ethylmalonyl CoA biosynthetic genes. The resulting host cells produce ethylmalonyl CoA and so are preferred host cells for the production of polyketides produced by PKS enzymes that comprise one or more AT domains specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.
- 20 Illustrative PKS enzymes of this type include the FK-520 PKS and a recombinant PKS in which one or more AT domains is specific for ethylmalonyl CoA.

- 25 In a related embodiment, the present invention provides *Streptomyces* host cells in which one or more of the ethylmalonyl or 2-hydroxymalonyl biosynthetic genes have been deleted by homologous recombination or rendered inactive by mutation. For example, deletion or inactivation of the *fkbG* gene can prevent formation of the methoxyl groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, FK-506), leading to the production of 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-520 (or, in the corresponding FK-506 producing cell, 13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dihydroxy-FK-506). If the *fkbG* gene product acts on 2-hydroxymalonyl and the resulting 2-methoxymalonyl substrate is required for incorporation by the PKS, the AT domains of

modules 7 and 8 may bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA. Such incorporation results in the production of a mixture of polyketides in which the methoxy groups at C-13 and C-15 of FK-520 (or FK-506) are replaced by either hydrogen or methyl.

This possibility of non-specific binding results from the construction of a hybrid 5 PKS of the invention in which the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS replaced the AT domain of module 6 of DEBS. The resulting PKS produced, in *Streptomyces lividans*, 6-dEB and 2-desmethyl-6-dEB, indicating that the AT domain of module 8 of the FK-520 PKS could bind malonyl CoA and methylmalonyl CoA substrates. Thus, one could possibly also prepare the 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520 and corresponding FK-506 10 compounds of the invention by deleting or otherwise inactivating one or more or all of the genes required for 2-hydroxymalonyl CoA biosynthesis, i.e., the *fkbH*, *fkbI*, *fkbJ*, and *fkbK* genes. In any event, the deletion or inactivation of one or more biosynthetic genes required for ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl production prevents the formation of polyketides requiring ethylmalonyl and/or 2-hydroxymalonyl for biosynthesis, and the 15 resulting host cells are thus preferred for production of polyketides that do not require the same.

The host cells of the invention can be grown and fermented under conditions known in the art for other purposes to produce the compounds of the invention. See, e.g., U.S. Patent Nos. 5,194,378; 5,116,756; and 5,494,820, incorporated herein by reference, 20 for suitable fermentation processes. The compounds of the invention can be isolated from the fermentation broths of these cultured cells and purified by standard procedures. Preferred compounds of the invention include the following compounds: 13-desmethoxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-FK-520; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-506; 13,15-didesmethoxy-FK-520; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; 13-desmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520; 25 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-506; and 13,15-didesmethoxy-18-hydroxy-FK-520. These compounds can be further modified as described for tacrolimus and FK-520 in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,225,403; 5,189,042; 5,164,495; 5,068,323; 4,980,466; and 4,920,218, incorporated herein by reference.

Other compounds of the invention are shown in Figure 8, Parts A and B. In Figure 30 8, Part A, illustrative C-32-substituted compounds of the invention are shown in two

- 83 -

columns under the heading R. The substituted compounds are preferred for topical administration and are applied to the dermis for treatment of conditions such as psoriasis. In Figure 8, Part B, illustrative reaction schemes for making the compounds shown in Figure 8, Part A, are provided. In the upper scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a tetrazole moiety, illustrative of the groups shown in the left column under R in Figure 8, Part A. In the lower scheme in Figure 8, Part B, the C-32 substitution is a disubstituted amino group, where R₃ and R₄ can be any group similar to the illustrative groups shown attached to the amine in the right column under R in Figure 8, Part A. While Figure 8 shows the C-32-substituted compounds in which the C-15-
5 methoxy is present, the invention includes these C-32-substituted compounds in which C-15 is ethyl, methyl, or hydrogen. Also, while C-21 is shown as substituted with ethyl or allyl, the compounds of the invention includes the C-32-substituted compounds in which C-21 is substituted with hydrogen or methyl.
10

To make these C-32-substituted compounds, Figure 8, Part B, provides illustrative reaction schemes. Thus, a selective reaction of the starting compound (see Figure 8, Part B, for an illustrative starting compound) with trifluoromethanesulfonic anhydride in the presence of a base yields the C-32 O-triflate derivative, as shown in the upper scheme of Figure 8, Part B. Displacement of the triflate with 1H-tetrazole or triazole derivatives provides the C-32 tetrazole or triazole derivative. As shown in the lower scheme of Figure 8, Part B, reacting the starting compound with p-nitrophenylchloroformate yields the corresponding carbonate, which, upon displacement with an amino compound, provides the corresponding carbamate derivative.
15
20

The compounds can be readily formulated to provide the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. The pharmaceutical compositions of the invention can be used in the form of a pharmaceutical preparation, for example, in solid, semisolid, or liquid form. This preparation contains one or more of the compounds of the invention as an active ingredient in admixture with an organic or inorganic carrier or excipient suitable for external, enteral, or parenteral application. The active ingredient may be compounded, for example, with the usual non-toxic, pharmaceutically acceptable carriers for tablets, pellets, capsules, suppositories, solutions, emulsions, suspensions, and any
25
30

other form suitable for use. Suitable formulation processes and compositions for the compounds of the present invention are described with respect to tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,939,427; 5,922,729; 5,385,907; 5,338,684; and 5,260,301, incorporated herein by reference. Many of the compounds of the invention contain one or more chiral centers, and all of the stereoisomers are included within the scope of the invention, as pure compounds as well as mixtures of stereoisomers. Thus the compounds of the invention may be supplied as a mixture of stereoisomers in any proportion.

The carriers which can be used include water, glucose, lactose, gum acacia, gelatin, mannitol, starch paste, magnesium trisilicate, talc, corn starch, keratin, colloidal silica, potato starch, urea, and other carriers suitable for use in manufacturing preparations, in solid, semi-solid, or liquified form. In addition, auxiliary stabilizing, thickening, and coloring agents and perfumes may be used. For example, the compounds of the invention may be utilized with hydroxypropyl methylcellulose essentially as described in U.S. Patent No. 4,916,138, incorporated herein by reference, or with a surfactant essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 428,169, incorporated herein by reference.

Oral dosage forms may be prepared essentially as described by Hondo *et al.*, 1987, *Transplantation Proceedings XIX*, Supp. 6: 17-22, incorporated herein by reference. Dosage forms for external application may be prepared essentially as described in EPO patent publication No. 423,714, incorporated herein by reference. The active compound is included in the pharmaceutical composition in an amount sufficient to produce the desired effect upon the disease process or condition.

For the treatment of conditions and diseases relating to immunosuppression or neuronal damage, a compound of the invention may be administered orally, topically, parenterally, by inhalation spray, or rectally in dosage unit formulations containing conventional non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers, adjuvant, and vehicles. The term parenteral, as used herein, includes subcutaneous injections, and intravenous, intramuscular, and intrasternal injection or infusion techniques.

Dosage levels of the compounds of the present invention are of the order from about 0.01 mg to about 50 mg per kilogram of body weight per day, preferably from

about 0.1 mg to about 10 mg per kilogram of body weight per day. The dosage levels are useful in the treatment of the above-indicated conditions (from about 0.7 mg to about 3.5 mg per patient per day, assuming a 70 kg patient). In addition, the compounds of the present invention may be administered on an intermittent basis, i.e., at semi-weekly, 5 weekly, semi-monthly, or monthly intervals.

The amount of active ingredient that may be combined with the carrier materials to produce a single dosage form will vary depending upon the host treated and the particular mode of administration. For example, a formulation intended for oral administration to humans may contain from 0.5 mg to 5 g of active agent compounded 10 with an appropriate and convenient amount of carrier material, which may vary from about 5 percent to about 95 percent of the total composition. Dosage unit forms will generally contain from about 0.5 mg to about 500 mg of active ingredient. For external administration, the compounds of the invention can be formulated within the range of, for example, 0.00001% to 60% by weight, preferably from 0.001% to 10% by weight, and 15 most preferably from about 0.005% to 0.8% by weight. The compounds and compositions of the invention are useful in treating disease conditions using doses and administration schedules as described for tacrolimus in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,542,436; 5,365,948; 5,348,966; and 5,196,437, incorporated herein by reference. The compounds of the invention can be used as single therapeutic agents or in combination with other 20 therapeutic agents. Drugs that can be usefully combined with compounds of the invention include one or more immunosuppressant agents such as rapamycin, cyclosporin A, FK-506, or one or more neurotrophic agents.

It will be understood, however, that the specific dosage level for any particular patient will depend on a variety of factors. These factors include the activity of the 25 specific compound employed; the age, body weight, general health, sex, and diet of the subject; the time and route of administration and the rate of excretion of the drug; whether a drug combination is employed in the treatment; and the severity of the particular disease or condition for which therapy is sought.

A detailed description of the invention having been provided above, the following examples are given for the purpose of illustrating the present invention and shall not be construed as being a limitation on the scope of the invention or claims.

5

Example 1

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-520

The C-13 methoxyl group is introduced into FK-520 via an AT domain in extender module 8 of the PKS that is specific for hydroxymalonyl and by methylation of the hydroxyl group by an S-adenosyl methionine (SAM) dependent methyltransferase.

- 10 Metabolism of FK-506 and FK-520 primarily involves oxidation at the C-13 position into an inactive derivative that is further degraded by host P450 and other enzymes. The present invention provides compounds related in structure to FK-506 and FK-520 that do not contain the C-13 methoxy group and exhibit greater stability and a longer half-life *in vivo*. These compounds are useful medicaments due to their immunosuppressive and
- 15 neurotrophic activities, and the invention provides the compounds in purified form and as pharmaceutical compositions.

The present invention also provides the novel PKS enzymes that produce these novel compounds as well as the expression vectors and host cells that produce the novel PKS enzymes. The novel PKS enzymes include, among others, those that contain an AT domain specific for either malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA in module 8 of the FK-506 and FK-520 PKS. This example describes the construction of recombinant DNA compounds that encode the novel FK-520 PKS enzymes and the transformation of host cells with those recombinant DNA compounds to produce the novel PKS enzymes and the polyketides produced thereby.

25 *full A4* To construct an expression cassette for performing module 8 AT domain replacements in the FK-520 PKS, a 4.6 kb *Sph*I fragment from the FK-520 gene cluster was cloned into plasmid pLitmus 38 (a cloning vector available from New England Biolabs). The 4.6 kb *Sph*I fragment, which encodes the ACP domain of module 7 followed by module 8 through the KR domain, was isolated from an agarose gel after

30 digesting the cosmid pKOS65-C31 with *Sph* I. The clone having the insert oriented so

- 87 -

the single *SacI* site was nearest to the *SpeI* end of the polylinker was identified and designated as plasmid pKOS60-21-67. To generate appropriate cloning sites, two linkers were ligated sequentially as follows. First, a linker was ligated between the *SpeI* and *SacI* sites to introduce a *BglII* site at the 5' end of the cassette, to eliminate interfering 5 polylinker sites, and to reduce the total insert size to 4.5 kb (the limit of the phage KC515). The ligation reactions contained 5 picomolar unphosphorylated linker DNA and 0.1 picomolar vector DNA, i.e., a 50-fold molar excess of linker to vector. The linker had the following sequence:

10 5'-CTAGTGGGCAGATCTGGCAGCT-3'
 3'-ACCCGTCTAGACCG-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-27-1.

Sub A5 Next, a linker of the following sequence was ligated between the unique *SphI* and *AflII* sites of plasmid pKOS60-27-1 to introduce an *NsiI* site at the 3' end of the module 8 cassette. The linker employed was:

15 5'-GGGATGCATGGC-3'
 3'-GTACCCCTACCTACCGAATT-5'

The resulting plasmid was designated pKOS60-29-55.

Sub A6 To allow in-frame insertions of alternative AT domains, sites were engineered at the 5' end (*Avr II* or *Nhe I*) and 3' end (*Xho I*) of the AT domain using the polymerase 20 chain reaction (PCR) as follows. Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was used as a template for the PCR and sequence 5' to the AT domain was amplified with the primers SpeBgl-fwd and either *Avr*-rev or *Nhe*-rev:

25 SpeBgl-fwd 5'-CGACTCACTAGTGGGCAGATCTGG-3'
 Avr-rev 5'-CACGCCCTAGGCCGGTCGGTCTCGGGCCAC-3'
 Nhe-rev 5'-GCGGCTAGCTGCTCGCCCATCGCGGGATGC-3'

The PCR included, in a 50 µl reaction, 5 µl of 10x *Pfu* polymerase buffer (Stratagene), 5 µl 10x z-dNTP mixture (2 mM dATP, 2 mM dCTP, 2 mM dTTP, 1 mM dGTP, 1 mM 7-deaza-GTP), 5 µl DMSO, 2 µl of each primer (10 µM), 1 µl of template DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl of cloned *Pfu* polymerase (Stratagene). The PCR conditions 30 were 95°C for 2 min., 25 cycles at 95°C for 30 sec., 60°C for 30 sec., and 72°C for 4

- 88 -

min., followed by 4 min. at 72°C and a hold at 0°C. The amplified DNA products and the Litmus vectors were cut with the appropriate restriction enzymes (*Bgl*II and *Avr*II or *Spe*I and *Nhe*I), and cloned into either pLitmus 28 or pLitmus38 (New England Biolabs), respectively, to generate the constructs designated pKOS60-37-4 and pKOS60-37-2,
5 respectively.

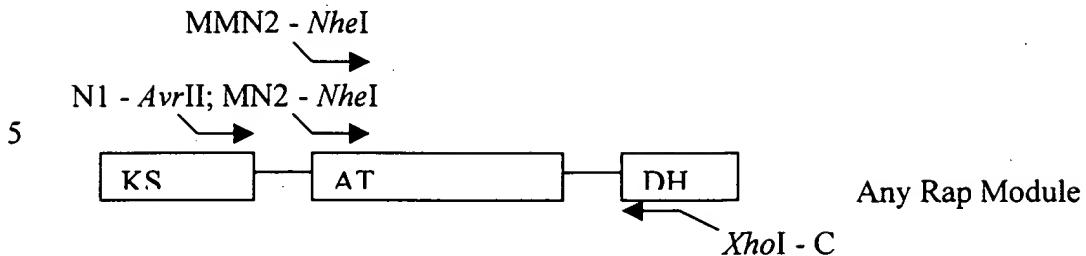
Plasmid pKOS60-29-55 was again used as a template for PCR to amplify sequence 3' to the AT domain using the primers *Bsr*Xho-fwd and *Nsi*Afl-rev:

*Bsr*Xho-fwd 5'-GATGTACAGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCGGCCGCATC-3'
*Nsi*Afl-rev 5'-CGACTCACTTAAGCCATGCATCC-3'

10 PCR conditions were as described above. The PCR fragment was cut with *Bsr*GI and *Af*II, gel isolated, and ligated into pKOS60-37-4 cut with *Asp*718 and *Af*II and inserted into pKOS60-37-2 cut with *Bsr*GI and *Af*II, to give the plasmids pKOS60-39-1 and pKOS60-39-13, respectively. These two plasmids can be digested with *Avr*II and *Xho*I or *Nhe*I and *Xho*I, respectively, to insert heterologous AT domains specific for
15 malonyl, methylmalonyl, ethylmalonyl, or other extender units.

Sub A8 Malonyl and methylmalonyl-specific AT domains were cloned from the rapamycin cluster using PCR amplification with a pair of primers that introduce an *Avr*II or *Nhe*I site at the 5' end and an *Xho*I site at the 3' end. The PCR conditions were as given above and the primer sequences were as follows:

20 RATN1 5'-ATCCTAGGCGGGCRGGYGTGTCGTCTTCGG-3'
(3' end of Rap KS sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA),
RATMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCCGCCGCTTCCCCGTCTCGCGCG-3'
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for malonyl CoA),
25 RATMMN2 5'-ATGCTAGCGGATTCTCGTGGTGTTCGCCGA-3'
(Rap AT shorter version 5'- sequence and specific for methylmalonyl CoA), and
RATC 5'-ATCTCGAGCCAGTASCGCTGGTGYTGGAAAGG-3'
(Rap DH 5'- sequence and universal for malonyl and methylmalonyl CoA).



Because of the high sequence similarity in each module of the rapamycin cluster, each primer was expected to prime any of the AT domains. PCR products representing ATs specific for malonyl or methylmalonyl extenders were identified by sequencing individual cloned PCR products. Sequencing also confirmed that the chosen clones contained no cloning artifacts. Examples of hybrid modules with the rapamycin AT12 and AT13 domains are shown in a separate figure.

but a The *AvrII-XbaI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below. The AT of rap module 12 is specific for incorporation of malonyl units.

20	AGATCTGGCAGCTCGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGAGAGCACC 50 I W Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
	GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCACGGCGGC 100
	A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
	GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150 F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
25	CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGGTGTGCGGCTAACGCCACGGCGGTCTTCGAC 200 A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
	TTCCCGACCCCCGACGTGCTCGCCGGAAAGCTCGGCACGAACTGACCGG 250 F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
30	CACCCCGCGCGCCCGTGTGCCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCGGTGCGCACG 300 T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
	ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGGGTC 350 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
	GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400 35 A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
	CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGACGTCGACCGATCTACGACC 450 T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
	CGGACCCCGACGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500 P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
40	ACCGGGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCCGGCTTCTCGGCATCAGCCCACGCGA 550 T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
	GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCGCAAGCAGCGGGTGTCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
	AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGACTCGACCCGCGGAGCGAC 650

- 90 -

E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGCGTGTCTCGTCGGCGCCTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCGACCAGGCTCGCAGACCAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
5 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
GGCTGTCGACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
10 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCC GG CG G C T T C G T G G A G T T C T C C C G G C A G C G C G G C T C G C G C G G A C 950
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
GGCCGGGCGAAGGCAGTCGGCGCGGGTGCAGGACGGCACGGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
15 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGCTCTCCGACGCCAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
GTCACACCGTCTGGCGGTGTCGGTGGTCGGCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G.
20 GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGGCTCACCCGGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
TCGAGGCCACGGCACCCGGACCAGGCTGGCGACCCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
25 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q
GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGTCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
30 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCAG 1400
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGAGGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTGGACGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
CGAACTGCTGACGTGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGAACGCCCTAGGC 1500
35 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GGGCAGGGCGTGTCTGGGATCAGTGGCACCAACGCCACGTCACTC 1550
R A G V S S F G I S G T N A H V I
CTGGAAAGCGCACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAACGCGGTGATCGAGCG 1600
L E S A P P T Q P A D N A V I E R
40 GGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTATTCTGCCAGGACCCAGTCGGCTT 1650
A P E W V P L V I S A R T Q S A
TGACTGAGCAGGAGGCCGGTGCCTGCGTATCTGGCGGCGTCGCCGG 1700
L T E H E G R L R A Y L A A S P G
GTGGATATGCCGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGATGACACGGTCGGTGT 1750
45 V D M R A V A S T L A M T R S V F
CGAGCACCGTGCCGTGCTGGAGATGACACCGTCACCGGCACCGCTG 1800
E H R A V L L G D D T V T G T A
TGTCTGACCCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCTGCTCTTCCCGGGACAGGGGTCGCA CGT 1850
V S D P R A V F V F P G Q G S Q R
50 GCTGGCATGGGTGAGGA ACTGCCGCCGTTCCCCGTCTCGCGCGGAT 1900
A G M G E E L A A A F P V F A R I
CCATCAGCAGGTGTGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACG 1950
H Q Q V W D L L D V P D L E V N
AGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGCCGTGTCGCAATGCAGGTGGCTGTTC 2000

- 91 -

E T G Y A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F
GGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCCGGTATCGGCCATT C 2050
G L L E S W G V R P D A V I G H S
GGTGGGTGAGCTTGC CGCTCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTCGGAGG 2100
5 V G E L A A A Y V S G V W S L E
ATGCCTGCACTTGTTGGTGTCCGGCGCGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCC 2150
D A C T L V S A R A R L M Q A L P
GCGGGTGGGGTGTGGTCGCTGTCCCGGTCTGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGC 2200
A G G V M V A V P V S E D E A R A
10 CGTGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCGCGTCAACGGCCCCTCGC 2250
V L G E G V E I A A V N G P S S
TGGTTCTCTCCGGTGTGGAGGCGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGGAGGGCTG 2300
V V L S G D E A A V L Q A A E G L
GGGAAGTGGACGCCGGCTGGCGACCAGCCACGCCGGTCCATTCCGCCGTAT 2350
15 G K W T R L A T S H A F H S A R M
GGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTTCCGGCGGTGCCGAAGGCCGTGACCTACC 2400
E P M L E E F R A V A E G L T Y
GGACGCCGCAGGTCTCCATGGCGTTGGTGTACAGGTGACCCGCTGAG 2450
R T P Q V S M A V G D Q V T T A E
20 TACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGC 2500
Y W V R Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A
CTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGGTCTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGG 2550
S Y E D A V F V E L G A D R S L
CCCGCCTGGTGCACGGTGTGCGATGCTGCACGGCGACCAACGAAATCCAG 2600
25 A R L V D G V A M L H G D H E I Q
GCCCGCATCGGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCACGGCGTACGGTCGA 2650
A A I G A L A H L Y V N G V T V D
CTGGCCCGCGCTCCTGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTC 2700
W P A L L G D A P A T R V L D L
30 CGACATA CGCCTTCCAGCACCGCGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCG 2750
P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P
GCCGCATCCGACGCCGGCACCCCGTGCTGGCTCCGGTATGCCCTCGC 2800
A A S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A
CGGGTCGCCGGGCCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGAC 2850
35 G S P G R V F T G S V P T G A D
GCGCGGTGTTCGTCGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCGCCGCCGGACGCCGTGAC 2900
R A V F V A E L A L A A A D A V D
TGCGCCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATGCCCTCGTGCCCCGGCCGGGG 2950
C A T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G
40 CCATGGCCGGACCGACGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGGACGAC 3000
H G R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D
GCCGGCGCCGGTTACCGTGCACACCCGCACCGCGACGCCCGTGGACG 3050
G R R R F T V H T R T G D A P W T
CTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGTGCGCCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCGATGC 3100
45 L H A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A
GGCCGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGGGACGGCTGC 3150
A D A E W P P P G A V P A D G L
CGGGTGTGTCGCCGGGGGACCAAGGTCTTCGCCGAGGCCGGAGGTGGAC 3200
P G V W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D
50 GGACCGGACGGTTCTGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCCGTCTTC 3250
G P D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S
CGCGGTGGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCGATGGCGCGACCTGACGG 3300
A V G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T
TGCACCGTGGACGCCACCGTACTGCCCTGCCCTACCCGGCGCACC 3350

- 92 -

V H A S D A T V L R A C L T R R T
GACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCCGCCCTCGACGGCGCCGCTGCCGGTACT 3400
D G A M G F A A F D G A G L P V L
CACCGCGGAGGCCTGACGCTGCCGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCG 3450
5 T A E A V T L R E V A S P S G S
AGGAGTCGGACGCCCTGCCGGTGGAGTGCGTCGCCGAGGGCG 3500
E E S D G L H R L E W L A V A E A
GTCTACGACGGTACCTGCCGAGGGACATGTCCCTGATCACCGCCGCCA 3550
V Y D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H
10 CCCCGACGACCCCCGAGGACATAACCCACCCGCCACACCCGCCACCCC 3600
P D D P E D I P T R A H T R A T
GCGTCCTGACGCCCTGCAACACCACCTCACCAACCGACCAACCCCTC 3650
R V L T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L
ATCGTCCACACCACCCACCGACCCGCCGGCGCCACCGTACCGCCCTCAC 3700
15 I V H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T
CCGCACCGCCAGAACGAAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCG 3750
R T A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T
ACCAACCCCCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCCTGACCAC 3800
D H P H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H
20 CCCCACCTCCGCCTACCCACCCACCCCTCCACCAACCCCCACCTCACCC 3850
P H L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P
CCTCCACACCACCCACCCACCCACCCACCCCTCAACCCGAACACG 3900
L H T T T P P T T P L N P E H
CCATCATCATACCGGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCTCGCCCGC 3950
25 A I I I T G G S G T L A G I L A R
CACCTGAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCTCCCGCACCCACCCCCGA 4000
H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D
CGCCACCCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCCTGCGACGTCGGCGACCCCCACCAAC 4050
A T P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q
30 TCGCCACCCACCTCACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACGCCATCTTCCAC 4100
L A T T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H
ACCGCCGCCACCCCTGACGACGGCATCTCCACGCCCTACCCCCGACCG 4150
T A A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R
CCTCACCAACCGCCTCCACCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACC 4200
35 L T T V L H P K A N A A W H L H
ACCTCACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCC 4250
H L T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A
GCCGCCGTCTCGGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAAACTACGCCGCCAACGC 4300
A A V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A . N A
40 CTTCCCTGACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCCTGCCAACCGCCA 4350
F L D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A
CCTCCATGCCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCGACCCCTACCGGACAA 4400
T S I A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q
CTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGCCGGTTCTCCCGAT 4450
45 L D D A D R D R I R R R G G F L P I
CACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGGATGCAT
T D D E G

bul 10 > The *AvrII-XbaI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS
50 with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for

- 93 -

methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGAGAGCACC 50
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
5 GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCACGGCGC 100
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGAACG 150
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCCACCGGTGTGCGGCTGAACGCCACGGCGTCTCGAC 200
10 A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGAAAGCTCGGCACGAACGTACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGTGCCCCGACCGCGGCCACGGCGGTGCGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
15 ACGAGCCGCTGGCAGTCGGAAATGGCTGCCGGCTGCCCGGGCGGGTC 350
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGGAGCTGTTGCACCTCGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
20 T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
CGGACCCCGACCGCAGTCGGCAAGACCTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACGCGGGCTCTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCGA 550
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
25 GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCCGCAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
AGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCCGGGCAGCGAC 650
E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGCGTGTTCGTCGGCGCTTCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
30 T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCACCGGCTCGCAGACCAAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
T D G F G A T T G S Q T S V L S G
GGCTGTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
35 GCGTGTTCGTCGTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTACGGTGATGGCGT 900
S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCCGGGCTTCGTTGGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGCGGGCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
40 S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
GGCCGGGGCGAAGGCCTTCGGCGGGTGCACGGCACGGCACGAGCTCGCGA 1000
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGGCTCTCGACGCCAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
45 GTCACACCGTCCTGGCGGTCTGGTTCGGCGGTCAACCAAGGATGGT 1100
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGCTACCCCGCGGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
50 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGACCAAGGCTGGCGACCCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q

- 94 -

GCGGTACTGGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGTCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
5 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGGAGCTGCCGCCAG 1400
G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGCACGTCGACTGGACGGCGGCCGT 1450
L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
CGAACTGCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCAGACCGACCCCTAGGC 1500
10 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GGGCGGGCGTGTGTCCTCGGAGTCAGCGGCCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550
R A G V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
CTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCCGCGAGGAGGCCAGCCTGTTGA 1600
L E S A P P A Q P A E E A Q P V E
15 GACGCCGGTGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGGTATATCGGCCAAGA 1650
T P V V A S D V L P L V I S A K
CCCAGCCCGCCCTGACCGAACCGAACAGACCGGCTGCCGCTACCTGGCG 1700
T Q P A L T E H E D R L R A Y L A
GCGTCGCCCGGGCGGATATAACGGGCTGTGGCATCGACGCTGGCGGTGAC 1750
20 A S P G A D I R A V A S T L A V T
ACGGTCGGTGGTCAGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTGGAGATGACACCGTCA 1800
R S V F E H R A V L L G D D D T V
CCGGCACCGCGGTGACCGACCCCAGGATCGTGGCTTCTCCCGGGCAG 1850
T G T A V T D P R I V F V F P G Q
25 GGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGATGGGAGTGGCAGTGCAGTGCAGCGATTGTCGGTGGT 1900
G W Q W L G M G S A L R D S S V V
GTTCGCCGAGCGGATGGCCGAGTGTGCGGGCGTTGCGCGAGTCGTGG 1950
F A E R M A E C A A A A L R E F V
ACTGGGATCTGTTCACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCGGTGGACCGGGTT 2000
30 D W D L F T V L D D P A V V D R V
GATGTGGTCCAGCCGCTCCTGGCGATGATGGTTCCCTGGCCCGGGT 2050
D V V Q P A S W A M M V S L A A V
GTGGCAGGCCGGCGGTGTGCGGGCGATCGGGTATCGGCCATTGCGAGG 2100
W Q A A G V R P D A V I G H S Q
35 GTGAGATGCCGCAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCGGTGTCACTACCGCATGCC 2150
G E I A A A C V A G A V S L R D A
GCCCGGATCGTGACCTGGCGAGCCAGGCATGCCCGGGCTGGCGGG 2200
A R I V T L R S Q A I A R G L A G
CCGGGGCGCGATGGCATCCGTGCCCTGCCCGCGCAGGATGTCGAGCTGG 2250
40 R G A M A S V A L P A Q D V E L
TCGACGGGGCCTGGATGCCGCCACAACGGGCCCTCCACCGTGATC 2300
V D G A W I A A H N G P A S T V I
GCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCACCGCTCATGAGGCACA 2350
A G T P E A V D H V L T A H E A Q
45 AGGGGTGCGGGTGCAGCGGATCACCGTCGACTATGCCCTCGCACACCCGC 2400
G V R V R R I T V D Y A S H T P
ACGTCGAGCTGATCCCGACGAACTACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGC 2450
H V E L I R D E L L D I T S D S S
TCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGGCGTGGCTGTCGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGGT 2500
50 S Q T P L V P W L S T V D G T W V
CGACAGCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTGAACCGGG 2550
D S P L D G E Y W Y R N L R E P
TCGGTTCCACCCCGCCGTCAGCCAGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTG 2600
V G F H P A V S Q L Q A Q G D T V

- 95 -

TTCGTCGAGGTCA CGGCCAGCCGGT GTTGTCAGGCATGGACGACGA 2650
F V E V S A S P V L L Q A M D D D
TGTCGTCACGGT GCCACGCTGCGT GACGACGGCAGGCCACCCGGA 2700
V V T V A T L R R D D G D A T R
5 TGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGCGTACCGTCGACTGG 2750
M L T A L A Q A Y V H G V T V D W
CCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACCAACCCGGTACTGGACCTCCGACCTA 2800
P A I L G T T T R V L D L P T Y
CGCCTTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCAT 2850
10 A F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A
CCGACGCCGGCCACCCCGT GCTGGGCTCCGGTATCGCCCTGCCGGTCG 2900
S D A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S
CCGGGCCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCCCGT GCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGT 2950
P G R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V
15 GTTCGTCGCCAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGCGACCGGTGACTGCGCCA 3000
F V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A
CGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATCGCCTCCGTGCCCGCCGGCCGGCATGGC 3050
T V E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G
CGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGACGACGGCCGGCG 3100
20 R T T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R
CCGGTTCACCGTGCACACCCGCACCGGCACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACG 3150
R F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H
CCGAGGGGGT GCTGCGCCCCATGGCACGGCCCTGCCGATGCGGCCGAC 3200
A E G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D
25 GCCGAGTGGCCCCCACGGGCGCGGTGCCCGGACGGCTGCCGGTGT 3250
A E W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V
GTGGCGCCGGGGGACCAAGGTCTCGCCGAGGCGAGGTGGACGGACCGG 3300
W R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P
ACGGTTCTGTTGCA CCCCACCTGCTGACGCGGTCTTCTCCGCGGTC 3350
30 D G F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V
GGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGGATGGCGCGACCTGACGGTGACGC 3400
G D G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A
GTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCCGGCGCACCGACGGAG 3450
S D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G
35 CCATGGGATTGCGCCCTTCGACGGCGCCGGCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCG 3500
A M G F A A A F D G A G L P V L T A
GAGGC GGTGACGCTGCGGGAGGTGGCGTACCGTCCGGCTCGAGGAGTC 3550
E A V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S
GGACGGCCTGACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGCGAGGCGGTCTACG 3600
40 D G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y
ACGGTGACCTGCCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCGAC 3650
D G D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D
GACCCCGAGGA CATACCCACCCGCCAACACCCGCCACCCGCGCCT 3700
D P E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L
45 GACCGCCCTGCAACACCCACCTCACCAACCGACCCACCCCTCATCGTCC 3750
T A L Q H H L T T T D H T L I V
ACACCACCA CGACCCGCCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCTCACCCGAC 3800
H T T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T
GCCCAGAACGAAACACCCCAACCGCATCCGCTCATCGAAACCGACCC 3850
50 A Q N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P
CCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCCACCC 3900
H T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H
TCCGGCCTCACCCACCACACCCCTCCACCCACCCACCTCACCCCTCCAC 3950
L R L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H

- 96 -

ACCAACCACCCACCCACCACCAACCCCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCAT 4000
T T T P P T T P L N P E H A I I
CATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTGCCGGCATCCTCGCCGCCACCTGA 4050
I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L
5 ACCACCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCACCCACCCCCGACGCCACC 4100
N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T
CCCGGCACCCACCTCCCTGCAGCTGGCGACCCCCACCAAACCGCCAC 4150
P G T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T
CACCCCTACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTACCCGCATCTCCACACCGCCG 4200
10 T L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A
CCACCCCTCGACGGCACCTCCACGCCCTACCCCCGACCGCCTCACC 4250
A T L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T
ACCGTCTCCACCCAAAGCCAACGCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCACCTCAC 4300
T V L H P K A N A A A W H L H H L T
15 CCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCG 4350
Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A
TCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAAACTACGCCGCCAACGCCTCCCTC 4400
V L G S P G Q G N Y A A A A N A F L
GACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCCTGCCAACCCGCCACCTCCAT 4450
20 D A L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I
CGCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCCCTCACCGGACAACCGACG 4500
A W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D
ACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCGCCGGCGGGTTCTCCCGATACGGAC 4550
D A D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D
25 GACGAGGGCATGGGATGCAT
D E G

but all The *NheII-XbaI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS
with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 12 (specific for
30 malonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid
sequence shown below.

AGATCTGGCAGCTGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGAGAGCACC 50
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGGC 100
35 A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGCAACG 150
F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCACCGGTGTGCCGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTCGAC 200
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
40 TTCCCGACCCCGCACGTGCTGCCGGGAAGCTCGGCACGAACTGACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
CACCCGCGCGCCCGTCGTGCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCGGTGCGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCGGGGTC 350
45 D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGGCTGGACGTCGACGCCATACGACC 450
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
50 CGGACCCCGACGCCATCGGCAAGACCTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTCCTC 500

P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
 ACCGGCGCAGACAGGCTTCGACGCGCGTTCTCGGCATCAGCCCGCGCA 550
 T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
 GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCCGCAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600
 5 A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
 AGGCCTGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGACTCGACCCCGCGCAGCGAC 650
 E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
 ACCGGCGTGTCTCGCGCCCTCCTACGGTTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
 T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
 10 CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGACCGGCTCGCAGACAGTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
 T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
 GGCTGTCGTACTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
 R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
 GCGTGTTCGTCGCTCGCTGGTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
 15 A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
 CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGCGTCACGGTGATGGCGT 900
 S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
 CTCCCGGCGGCTTCGTGGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGCGGCCCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
 20 S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
 GGCCGGGCGAAGCGTTGGCGCGGGTGGCGACGGCACAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
 G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
 GGGTGCCTGGTGTGCTGATCGTAGAGGGCTCCGACGCCAACGCAACG 1050
 G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
 GTCACACCGTCTGGCGTGTCCGTGGTCCGGTCAACCAGGATGGT 1100
 25 G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
 GCCTCCAACGGCTGTGGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTGCAAGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
 A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I
 CCGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGCTACCCCGGCCAGTGGACGCCG 1200
 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
 30 TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGACCAGGCTGGCGACCCATCGAGGCACAG 1250
 V E A H G T R L G D P I E A Q
 GCGGTACTGGCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGCTGGG 1300
 A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
 CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
 35 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCACG 1400
 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
 CTGCACGCCACGCCAGGCCGTGCACTGGACGCCGGCGCCGT 1450
 L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
 40 CGAACTGCTGACGTGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500
 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
 GTGCCGCCGTCTCCTCGTTGGGGTGAGCGGCCACGCCACGTCATC 1550
 R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
 CTGGAGGCCGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCGCCATGCCCTCCGGTGA 1600
 45 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D
 CCTTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650
 L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q
 TCCGCCACTGCGCGCTACCTGGACACCACCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700
 I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V
 50 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCGGCGCACACACTCGCCACCGGCCGT 1750
 A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V
 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACCAACACCCCCCGCGGACCGGCCGACG 1800
 L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
 AACTCGTCTCGTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGGC 1850

- 98 -

E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G
GAGCAGCTAGCCGCCGCGTTCCCCGTCTTCGCGCGGATCCATCAGCAGGT 1900
E Q L A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V
GTGGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACG 1950
5 W D L L D V P D L E V N E T G Y
CCCAGCCGCCCTGTTCCAATGCAGGTGGCTCTGTCGGCTGCTGGAA 2000
A Q P A L F A M Q V A L F G L L E
TCGTGGGTGTACGACCGGACGCCGGTATCGGCCATTGGTGGGTGAGCT 2050
S W G V R P D A V I G H S V G E L
10 TGCGGCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGTGTGGTCGTGGAGGATGCCACT 2100
A A A Y V S G V W S L E D A C T
TGGTGTGGCGCCGGCTCGTCTGATGCAGGTCTGCCGCCGGTGGGTGA 2150
L V S A R A R L M O A L P A G G V
ATGGTCGCTGTCGGTCTCGGAGGATGAGGCCGCCGTGCTGGGTGA 2200
15 M V A V P V S E D E A R A V L G E
GGGTGTGGAGATGCCGCCGTCAACGCCGTGTCGGTGGTCTCTCCG 2250
G V E I A A V N G P S S V V L S
GTGATGAGGCCCGCTGCTGCAGGCCGGAGGGCTGGGAAGTGGACG 2300
G D E A A V L Q A A E G L G K W T
20 CGGCTGGCGACCAGCCACGCCGGTCTCCATTCCGCCGTATGAAACCATGCT 2350
R L A T S H A F H S A R M E P M L
GGAGGAGTTCCGGCGGTGCCGAAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGG 2400
E E F R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q
TCTCCATGGCCGTTGGTGTACAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGG 2450
25 V S M A V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R
CAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTCCGGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGA 2500
Q V R D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D
CGCCGTGTTCTCGAGCTGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCCTGGTCG 2550
A V F V E L G A D R S L A R L V
30 ACAGGTGTCGCGATGCTGCACGGCACGAAATCCAGGCCGATCGGC 2600
D G V A M L H G D H E I Q A A I G
GCCCTGGCCCACCTGTATGTCAACGGCGTCACGGTCGACTGGCCCGC 2650
A L A H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L
CCTGGCGATGCTCCGGCAACACGGTGCTGGACCTCCGACATAACGCCT 2700
35 L G D A P A T R V L D L P T Y A
TCCAGCACCGCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCGGCGATCCGAC 2750
F Q H Q R Y W L E S A R P A A S D
GCGGGCCACCCCGTGGCTCCGGTATGCCCTGCCGGTCGCCGG 2800
A G H P V L G S G I A L A G S P G
40 CCGGGTGTTCACGGGTTCCGTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTG 2850
R V F T G S V P T G A D R A V F
TCGCGAGCTGGCGCTGGCCGCCGGACGCCGGTCACTGCCACGGTC 2900
V A E L A L A A A D A V D C A T V
GAGCGGCTCGACATGCCCTCCGTGCCGGCGCCGGCATGGCCGGAC 2950
45 E R L D I A S V P G R P G H G R T
GACCGTACAGACACTGGGTGACGAGCCGGCGACGCCGGCGCCGGT 3000
T V Q T W V D E P A D D G R R R
TCACCGTGCACACCCGCACCGCGACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAG 3050
F T V H T R T G D A P W T L H A E
50 GGGGTGCTGCCGCCATGGCACGCCCTGCCGATGCCGCCGACGCCGA 3100
G V L R P H G T A L P D A A D A E
GTGGCCCCCACCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGGGACGGCTGCCGGTGTGGC 3150
W P P P G A V P A D G L P G V W
GCCGGGGGACAGGTCTCGCCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACCGGACGGT 3200

- 99 -

R R G D Q V F A E A E V D G P D G
TTCGTGGTGCACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCGGTCTCTCCGGTCGGCGA 3250
F V V H P D L L D A V F S A V G D
CGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGGCGATGGCGCAGCTGACGGTGACCGCTCGG 3300
5 G S R Q P A G W R D L T V H A S
ACGCCACCGTACTGCGCCCTGCCCTACCCGGCGACCGACGGAGCCATG 3350
D A T V L R A C L T R R T D G A M
GGATTGCGCCCTCGACGGCGCCCTGCCGTACTCACCGCGGAGGC 3400
G F A A A F D G A G L P V L T A E A
10 GGTGACGCTGCCGGAGGTGGCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCCGAGGAGTCGGACG 3450
V T L R E V A S P S G S E E S D
GCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTGGCTCGCGGTGCGGAGGCGGTCTACGACGGT 3500
G L H R L E W L A V A E A V Y D G
GACCTGCCGAGGGACATGTCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCGACGACCC 3550
15 D L P E G H V L I T A A H P D D P
CGAGGACATACCCACCCACCGCGCCACACCCGCGCCACCCGCGTCCGACCG 3600
E D I P T R A H T R A T R V L T
CCCTGCAACACCCACCTCACCAACCACCGACACACCCCATCGTCCACACC 3650
A L Q H H L T T D H T L I V H T
20 ACCACCGACCCCCGCCGGCGCCACCGTCACCGGCTCACCCGACCGCCCA 3700
T T D P A G A T V T G L T R T A Q
GAACGAACACCCCCACCGCATCCGCCATCGAAACCGACCAACCCACA 3750
N E H P H R I R L I E T D H P H
CCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCAACTGCCACCCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGC 3800
25 T P L P L A Q L A T L D H P H L R
CTCACCCACCACACCCTCCACCACCCCCACCTCACCCCCCTCCACACCAC 3850
L T H H T L H H P H L T P L H T T
CACCCACCCACCACCAACCCCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCA 3900
T P P T T T P L N P E H A I I I
30 CCGGGGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGATCCTCGCCGCCACCTGAACCAC 3950
T G G S G T L A G I L A R H L N H
CCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCACCCCACCCCCGACGCCACCCCCGG 4000
P H T Y L L S R T P P P D A T P G
CACCCACCTCCCCCTGCGACGTCGGCACCCCCACCAACTGCCACCAACCC 4050
35 T H L P C D V G D P H Q L A T T
TCACCCACATCCCCAACCCCTCACCGCCATCTCCACACCGCCGCCACC 4100
L T H I P Q P L T A I F H T A A T
CTCGACGACGGCATCCTCCACGCCCTCACCCCCGACCGCCCTACCACCGT 4150
L D D G I L H A L T P D R L T T V
40 CCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAACGCCCTGGCACCTGCACCACTCACCCAAA 4200
L H P K A N A A W H L H H L T Q
ACCAACCCCTACCCACTTCGTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCGCGTCCTC 4250
N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A A V L
GGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAAACTACGCCGCCAACGCCCTCCGACGC 4300
45 G S P G Q G N Y A A A N A F L D A
CCTCGCCACCCACCGCCACCCCTGGCAACCCGCCACCTCCATGCCCT 4350
L A T H R H T L G Q P A T S I A
GGGGCATGTGGCACACCACAGCACCCCTCACCGGACAACCGACGCC 4400
W G M W H T T S T L T G Q L D D A
50 GACCGGGACCGCATCCGCCGGCGGGTTCTCCGATCACGGACGACGA 4450
D R D R I R R G G F L P I T D D E
GGGCATGGGGATGCAT
G

- 100 -

Subj al2 The *NheII-XbaI* restriction fragment that encodes module 8 of the FK-520 PKS with the endogenous AT domain replaced by the AT domain of module 13 (specific for methylmalonyl CoA) of the rapamycin PKS has the DNA sequence and encodes the amino acid sequence shown below.

5 AGATCTGGCAGCTGCCGAAGCGCTGCTGACGCTCGTCCGGGAGAGCACC 50
Q L A E A L L T L V R E S T
GCCGCCGTGCTCGGCCACGTGGTGGCGAGGACATCCCCGCGACGGCGC 100
A A V L G H V G G E D I P A T A A
GTTCAAGGACCTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGGTCCAGCTGCGAACG 150
10 F K D L G I D S L T A V Q L R N
CCCTCACCGAGGCGACCGGTGTGGCGCTGAACGCCACGGCGGTCTCGAC 200
A L T E A T G V R L N A T A V F D
TTCCCAGACCCCGCACGTGCTCGCCGGGAAGCTCGCGACGAAC TGACCGG 250
F P T P H V L A G K L G D E L T G
15 CACCCCGCGCGCCCGTCGTGCCCCGGACCGCGGCCACGGCCGGTGCGCACG 300
T R A P V V P R T A A T A G A H
ACGAGCCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGAATGGCCTGCCGGCTGCCGGCGGGTC 350
D E P L A I V G M A C R L P G G V
GCGTCACCCGAGGAGCTGTGGCACCTCGTGGCATCCGGCACCGACGCCAT 400
20 A S P E E L W H L V A S G T D A I
CACGGAGTTCCCGACGGACCGCGCTGGGACGTCGACGCGATCTACGACC 450
T E F P T D R G W D V D A I Y D
CGGACCCCGACCGCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGGCACGGTGGCTTCCTC 500
P D P D A I G K T F V R H G G F L
25 ACCGGCGCGACAGGCTTCGACCGCGCGTTCTCGGATCAGCCCGCGCA 550
T G A T G F D A A F F G I S P R E
GGCCCTCGCGATGGACCCCGCAGCAGCGGGTGCTCCTGGAGACGTCGTGGG 600
A L A M D P Q Q R V L L E T S W
AGGCCTTCGAAAGCGCCGGCATCACCCCGGACTCGACCCCGGGCAGCGAC 650
30 E A F E S A G I T P D S T R G S D
ACCGGGCTGTTCGTCGGCGCCTTCTCCTACGGTACGGCACCGGTGCGGA 700
T G V F V G A F S Y G Y G T G A D
CACCGACGGCTTCGGCGCACCGGCTCGCAGACCACTGTGCTCTCCGGCC 750
T D G F G A T G S Q T S V L S G
35 GGCTGTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGTCCGGCGGTACGGTCGACACG 800
R L S Y F Y G L E G P A V T V D T
GCGTGGTCGTCGCTGGCGCTGCACCAGGCCGGCAGTCGCTGCG 850
A C S S S L V A L H Q A G Q S L R
CTCCGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGCGTACGGTGATGGCGT 900
40 S G E C S L A L V G G V T V M A
CTCCGGCGGCTCGTGGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGCGGCCCTCGCGCCGGAC 950
S P G G F V E F S R Q R G L A P D
GGCCGGCGAAGGCCTCGGCGCGGTGCGGACGGCACGAGCTTCGCCGA 1000
G R A K A F G A G A D G T S F A E
45 GGGTGCCGGTGTGCTGATCGTCGAGAGGGCTCTCGACGCCAACGCAACG 1050
G A G V L I V E R L S D A E R N
GTCACACCGTCCGGCGTGTCCGTGGTCAACCCAGGATGGT 1100
G H T V L A V V R G S A V N Q D G
GCCTCCAACGGGCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGGCCGTGCGAGGAGCGGGTGAT 1150
50 A S N G L S A P N G P S Q E R V I

- 101 -

CCGGCAGGCCCTGGCCAACGCCGGCTCACCCGGCGACGTGGACGCCG 1200
 R Q A L A N A G L T P A D V D A
 TCGAGGCCACGGCACCGGCACCAGGCTGGCGACCCCACATCGAGGCACAG 1250
 V E A H G T G T R L G D P I E A Q
 5 GCGGTACTGCCACCTACGGACAGGAGCGCGCCACCCCCCTGCTGGGG 1300
 A V L A T Y G Q E R A T P L L L G
 CTCGCTGAAGTCCAACATCGGCCACGCCAGGCCGCTCCGGCGTCGCCG 1350
 S L K S N I G H A Q A A S G V A
 GCATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCCTCCGGCACGGGAGCTGCCGCCAG 1400
 10 G I I K M V Q A L R H G E L P P T
 CTGCACGCCGACGAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTGGACGGCCGGGCCGT 1450
 L H A D E P S P H V D W T A G A V
 CGAACTGCTGACGTGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGGCCACGGC 1500
 E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
 15 GTGCCGCCGTCTCTCGTTCGGGTGAGCGGCCACCAACGCCACGTCATC 1550
 R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I
 CTGGAGGCCGGACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCGCCGCGCATCGCCTCCGGTGA 1600
 L E A G P V T E T P A A S P S G D
 20 CCTTCCCCCTGCTGGTGTGGCACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGA 1650
 L P L L V S A R S P E A L D E Q
 TCCGCCGACTGCCGCCCTACCTGGACACCACCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTG 1700
 I R R L R A Y L D T T P D V D R V
 GCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCGGCGCACACACTCGCCACCGCGCCGT 1750
 A V A Q T L A R R T H F A H R A V
 25 GCTGCTCGGTGACACCGTCATCACACACACCCCCCGCGGACCGGCCGACG 1800
 L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
 AACTCGTCTCGTCTACTCCGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCATGGGC 1850
 E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G
 GAGCAGCTAGCCGATTCGTCGGTGGTTCGCCGAGCGGGATGGCCGAGTG 1900
 30 E Q L A D S S V V F A E R M A E C
 TGCGGCGGCCGTTGCGCGAGTCGTTGACTGGGATCTGTTCACGGTTCTGG 1950
 A A A L R E F V D W D L F T V L
 ATGATCCGGCGGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCGCTTCTGG 2000
 D D P A V V D R V D V V Q P A S W
 35 GCGATGATGGTTCCCTGGCCGGTGTGGCAGGCCGGTGTGGCGGCC 2050
 A M M V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P
 GGATGCGGTGATGCCATTCGCAGGGTGAGATGCCGCAGCTTGTGTGG 2100
 D A V I G H S Q G E I A A A C V
 CGGGTGCCTGTCACTACCGCATGCCGCCGGATCGTACCTGCGCAGC 2150
 40 A G A V S L R D A A R I V T L R S
 CAGGCATGCCGCCGGGCTGGCGGGCCGGGGCGCATGGCATCCGTCGC 2200
 Q A I A R G L A G R G A M A S V A
 CCTGCCGCCAGGATGTCGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATGCCGCC 2250
 L P A Q D V E L V D G A W I A A
 45 ACAACGGGCCGCCCTCACCGTATCGCGGGCACCCCGAAGCGGTGAC 2300
 H N G P A S T V I A G T P E A V D
 CATGTCCTCACCGCTATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGTGCAGGATCAC 2350
 H V L T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T
 CGTCGACTATGCCCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCCGACGAAC 2400
 50 V D Y A S H T P H V E L I R D E
 TACTCGACATCACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGCCTGG 2450
 L L D I T S D S S S Q T P L V P W
 CTGTCGACCGTGGACGGCACCTGGTCGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTA 2500
 L S T V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y

CTGGTACCGGAACCTGCGTAACCGGTGGTTCCACCCGCCGTCAAGCC 2550
W Y R N L R E P V G F H P A V S
AGTTGCAGGCCAGGGCGACACCGTGGTCGAGGTCAAGGCCAGCCCG 2600
Q L Q A Q G D T V F V E V S A S P
5 GTGTTGTTGCAGGCATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCG 2650
V L L Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R
TCGTGACGACGGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCT 2700
R D D G D A T R M L T A L A Q A
ATGTCCACGGCGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACACA 2750
10 Y V H G V T V D W P A I L G T T T
ACCCGGGTACTGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCCTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTG 2800
T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W
GCTCGAGTCGGCACGCCCGGCCGATCCGACGCGGGCCACCCGTGCTGG 2850
L E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L
15 GCTCCGGTATCGCCCTGCCGGGTCGCCGGGCGGGTGGTACGGGTTCC 2900
G S G I A L A G S P G R V F T G S
GTGCCGACCGGTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTGCTGCCGAGCTGGCGCTGGC 2950
V P T G A D R A V F V A E L A L A
CGCCGCGGACCGGTGACTGCGCACGGTCGAGCGGCTCGACATGCC 3000
20 A A D A V D C A T V E R L D I A
CCGTGCCCGGCCGGCCGGGATGGCCGGACGACCGTACAGACCTGGGTC 3050
S V P G R P G H G R T T V Q T W V
GACGAGCCGGCGGACGACGCCGGCGCCGGTACCGTGACACACCGCAC 3100
D E P A D D G R R R F T V H T R T
25 CGCGACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTGCTGCCCGCCATG 3150
G D A P W T L H A E G V L R P H
GCACGGCCCTGCCGATGCCGGACGCCGAGTGGCCCCACCGGGCGCG 3200
G T A L P D A A D A E W P P P G A
GTGCCCGGGACGGGCTGCCGGTGTGTGGCGCCGGGGGACAGGTCTT 3250
30 V P A D G L P G V W R R G D Q V F
CGCGAGGCCGAGGTGGACGGACGGACGGTTCTGTGGTGACCCCGACC 3300
A E A E V D G P D G F V V H P D
TGCTCGACCGGTCTTCTCCCGGTGGCGACGGAAGCCGCCAGCCGCC 3350
L L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P A
35 GGATGGCGGACCTGACGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTACTGCGCGC 3400
G W R D L T V H A S D A T V L R A
CTGCCTCACCGCGCACCGACGGAGCCATGGGATTGCCGCCCTCGACG 3450
C L T R R T D G A M G F A A F D
GCGCCGGCCTGCCGGTACTCACCGCGGAGGCGGTGACGCTGCCGGAGGTG 3500
40 G A G L P V L T A E A V T L R E V
GCGTCACCGTCCGGCTCGAGGAGTCGGACGGCCTGCACCGGTTGGAGTG 3550
A S P S G S E E S D G L H R L E W
GCTCGCGGTGCGCCAGGCCTACGACGGTGACCTGCCGAGGGACATG 3600
L A V A E A V Y D G D L P E G H
45 TCCTGATCACCGCCGCCACCCGACGACCCCGAGGACATACCCACCCGC 3650
V L I T A A H P D D P E D I P T R
GCCACACCCGCCACCCGGTCTGACCGCCCTGCAACACCACTCAC 3700
A H T R A T R V L T A L Q H H L T
CACCACCGACCAACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCGACCCCGCCGGCG 3750
50 T T D H T L I V H T T T D P A G
CCACCGTCACCGGCTCACCGCACCGCCAGAACGAACACCCACCGC 3800
A T V T G L T R T A Q N E H P H R
ATCCGCCTCATCGAAACCGACCCACACCCCCCTCCCCCTGGCCCA 3850
I R L I E T D H P H T P L P L A Q

- 103 -

ACTCGCCACCCCTCGACCACCCCCACCTCCGCCTCACCCACCAACCCCTCC 3900
L A T L D H P H L R L T H H T L
ACCACCCCCACCTCACCCCCCTCCACACCACCCACCCACCCACCACCC 3950
H H P H L T P L H T T T P P T T T
5 CCCCTCAACCCCGAACACGCCATCATCATTACCGGGCGCTCCGGCACCC 4000
P L N P E H A I I I T G G S G T L
CGCCGGCATCCTCGCCCCACCTGAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCCT 4050
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L
CCCGCACCCCCACCCCCCGACGCCACCCCCGGCACCCACCTCCCCTGCAC 4100
10 S R T P P P D A T P G T H L P C D
GTCGGCGACCCCCACCAACTCGCCACCACCCCTACCCACATCCCCAAC 4150
V G D P H Q L A T T L T H I P Q P
CCTCACCGCCATCTTCCACACCGCCGCCACCCCTGACGACGGCATCCTCC 4200
L T A I F H T A A T L D D G I L
15 ACGCCCTCACCCCCGACCGCCTCACCAACCGTCTCCACCCCAAAGCCAAC 4250
H A L T P D R L T T V L H P K A N
GCCGCTGGCACCTGCACCCACCTCACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTT 4300
A A W H L H L T Q N Q P L T H F
CGTCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCGTCTCGCAGCCCCGGACAAGGAA 4350
20 V L Y S S A A A V L G S P G Q G
ACTACGCCGCCAACGCCCTCCTCGACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCAC 4400
N Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H
ACCCTCGGCCAACCGCCACCTCCATCGCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCAC 4450
T L G Q P A T S I A W G M W H T T
25 CAGCACCCCTACCGGACAACCTCGACGACGCCGACCGGGACCGCATCCGCC 4500
S T L T G Q L D D A D R D R I R
GCGGGGGTTCTCCGATCACGGACGACGAGGGCATGGGATGCAT
R G G F L P I T D D E G

30 Phage KC515 DNA was prepared using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* A phage suspension prepared from 10 plates (100 mm) of confluent plaques of KC515 on *S. lividans* TK24 generally gave about 3 µg of phage DNA. The DNA was ligated to circularize at the cos site, subsequently digested with restriction enzymes *Bam*HI and *Pst*I, and dephosphorylated with SAP.

35 Each module 8 cassette described above was excised with restriction enzymes *Bgl*II and *Nsi*I and ligated into the compatible *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of KC515 phage DNA prepared as described above. The ligation mixture containing KC515 and various cassettes was transfected into protoplasts of *Streptomyces lividans* TK24 using the procedure described in Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual edited by D. Hopwood *et al.* and overlaid with TK24 spores. After 16-24 hr, the plaques were restreaked on plates overlaid with TK24 spores. Single plaques were picked and resuspended in 200 µL of nutrient broth. Phage DNA was prepared by the boiling method

- 104 -

(Hopwood *et al.*, *supra*). The PCR with primers spanning the left and right boundaries of the recombinant phage was used to verify the correct phage had been isolated. In most cases, at least 80% of the plaques contained the expected insert. To confirm the presence of the resistance marker (thiostrepton), a spot test is used, as described in Lomovskaya *et 5 al.* (1997), in which a plate with spots of phage is overlaid with mixture of spores of TK24 and phiC31 TK24 lysogen. After overnight incubation, the plate is overlaid with antibiotic in soft agar. A working stock is made of all phage containing desired constructs.

10 *Streptomyces hygroscopicus* ATCC 14891 (see US Patent No. 3,244,592, issued 5 Apr 1966, incorporated herein by reference) mycelia were infected with the recombinant phage by mixing the spores and phage (1×10^8 of each), and incubating on R2YE agar (Genetic Manipulation of *Streptomyces*, A Laboratory Manual, edited by D. Hopwood *et al.*) at 30°C for 10 days. Recombinant clones were selected and plated on minimal medium containing thiostrepton (50 µg/ml) to select for the thiostrepton 15 resistance-conferring gene. Primary thiostrepton resistant clones were isolated and purified through a second round of single colony isolation, as necessary. To obtain thiostrepton-sensitive revertants that underwent a second recombination event to evict the phage genome, primary recombinants were propagated in liquid media for two to three days in the absence of thiostrepton and then spread on agar medium without thiostrepton 20 to obtain spores. Spores were plated to obtain about 50 colonies per plate, and thiostrepton sensitive colonies were identified by replica plating onto thiostrepton containing agar medium. The PCR was used to determine which of the thiostrepton sensitive colonies reverted to the wild type (reversal of the initial integration event), and which contain the desired AT swap at module 8 in the ATCC 14891-derived cells. The 25 PCR primers used amplified either the KS/AT junction or the AT/DH junction of the wild-type and the desired recombinant strains. Fermentation of the recombinant strains, followed by isolation of the metabolites and analysis by LCMS, and NMR is used to characterize the novel polyketide compounds.

- 105 -

Example 2

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-13 of FK-506

The present invention also provides the 13-desmethoxy derivatives of FK-506 and the novel PKS enzymes that produce them. A variety of *Streptomyces* strains that produce 5 FK-506 are known in the art, including *S. tsukubaensis* No. 9993 (FERM BP-927), described in U.S. Patent No. 5,624,852, incorporated herein by reference; *S. hygroscopicus* subsp. *yakushimaensis* No. 7238, described in U.S. patent No. 4,894,366, incorporated herein by reference; *S. sp.* MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference; and *S. sp.* MA 6548, described 10 in Motamedi *et al.*, 1998, "The biosynthetic gene cluster for the macrolactone ring of the immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 256: 528-534, and Motamedi *et al.*, 1997, "Structural organization of a multifunctional polyketide synthase involved in the biosynthesis of the macrolide immunosuppressant FK-506," *Eur. J. Biochem.* 244: 74-80, each of which is incorporated herein by reference.

15 The complete sequence of the FK-506 gene cluster from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6548 is known, and the sequences of the corresponding gene clusters from other FK-506-producing organisms is highly homologous thereto. The novel FK-506 recombinant gene clusters of the present invention differ from the naturally occurring gene clusters in that the AT domain of module 8 of the naturally occurring PKSs is replaced by an AT 20 domain specific for malonyl CoA or methylmalonyl CoA. These AT domain replacements are made at the DNA level, following the methodology described in Example 1.

Subla 3 The naturally occurring module 8 sequence for the MA6548 strain is shown below, followed by the illustrative hybrid module 8 sequences for the MA6548 strains.

25 GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGGCGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCCTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCCTCCGGCGTGCCCGCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCGCCGACC 150
30 R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACC GCCACCGTGTGCTGGGCCACCTGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I

- 106 -

CCCGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTGGCATCGACTCGTCACCGCGG 300
 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
 TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCCAACGCC 350
 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
 5 ACAGCGGTCTCGACTTCCGACGCCGCGCTCGCCGAGACTCGG 400
 T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCCCGTGCAGGCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGCCGTGCCGT 500
 10 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
 CTGCCGGGGGGTCGCGTCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
 L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTCCCCGGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
 15 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCAGCGCAGCGAACAGACCTCGTCCGG 650
 D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
 CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCAGCCGGCTTCGACGCCGGCTTCTCGG 700
 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A A F F G
 20 GATCAGCCCGCGCAGGCCCTGGCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
 TGAGAGACGTCTGGAGGGCGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATACCCCGACCG 800
 L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
 GCGCGGGGCAGCGACACCGCGTGTTCATCGCGCGTCTCCTACGGTA 850
 25 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCAGAGGTGCGACGACCA 900
 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
 GCGTGTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTCG 950
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
 30 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCAGGGTGCACCCAGGC 1000
 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
 AGGGCAGTCCTCGCCTGGCGAATGCTCGCTGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCGGATTCGTCGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGC 1100
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
 35 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGCGGGCGAAGGCGTCTGGCGCGGGCGCGG 1150
 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
 TACGAGCTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCAGCGGCTCTCG 1200
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
 ACGCGGAGGCCACGGCACACCGCTCTCGCCCTCGTACCGGCTCCGC 1250
 40 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCGAACGGCCCCTC 1300
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
 CCAGGAACCGTCATCACCAGGCCCTCGCAACCGAAAACCTACCCCG 1350
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
 45 CCGATGTCGACCGGGCGAGGCACGGCACCGCACCGCCTCGGCGAC 1400
 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
 CCCATCGAGGGCGCAGGGCGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
 GCCCCTGCTCGCTCGCTGAAGATGGTCAGGCCATCGGCCAGGCC 1500
 50 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
 CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGATCATCAAGATGGTCAGGCCATCGGCCAGGG 1550
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
 GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCCGACGAGGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTG 1600
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W

- 107 -

GACGGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCTGACGTGGCCCCGGCGTGGCCGGGA 1650
 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
 CCGGTCGCCCGCGCCGCTGCCGTCGTCGTTGAGCGGGCACG 1700
 T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
 5 AACGCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTGA 1750
 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
 GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTGAAGTAGGACCGGTGAGGCTG 1800
 A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
 GACCGCTCCCCCGCGCCGCCGTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTCCGCTG 1850
 10 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
 CTCGTGTCGGCGCGTCCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
 L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
 GCGCGCCTATCTGACACC GGCCC GGCGT GACCGGGCGGCCGTGGCGC 1950
 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
 15 AGACACTGGCCCGGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000
 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
 GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACCGAGCCACGAACTCGTCTT 2050
 D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCATGGCGAGCAACTCG 2100
 20 V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
 CGGCCGCGTTCCCCGTGTTGCCGATGCCCTGGCACGACGCGCTCCGACGG 2150
 A A A F P V F A D A W H D A L R R
 CTCGACGACCCGACCCGCACGACCCCCACACGGAGCCAGCACCGCTTT 2200
 L D D P D P H D P T R S Q H T L F
 25 CGCCCACCAAGGCGGCCGTTCACGCCCTCCTGAGGTCTGGGACATCACGC 2250
 A H Q A A F T A L L R S W D I T
 CGCACGCCGTCATCGGCCACTCGCTCGCGAGATCACCGCCGCTACGCC 2300
 P H A V I G H S L G E I T A A Y A
 30 GCCGGGATCCTGTCGCTCGACGACGCCCTGACCCCTGATCACCA CGCGTGC 2350
 A G I L S L D D A C T L I T T R A
 CGCCTCATGCACACGCTTCCGCCGCCATGGTCACCGTGCTGA 2400
 R L M H T L P P G A M V T V L
 CCAGCGAGGAGGAGGCCGTCAGGCCTGCGCTGGCCGGCGTGGAGATGCC 2450
 T S E E E A R Q A L R P G V E I A
 35 GCGGTCTCGGCCCGACTCCGTCGCTCTCGGGCGACGAGGACGCCGT 2500
 A V F G P H S V V L S G D E D A V
 GCTCGACGTCGCACAGCGGCTGGCATCCACCA CGTCTGCCCGCGCCGC 2550
 L D V A Q R L G I H H R L P A P
 ACGGGGCCACTCCGCGACATGGAACCGTGGCCGCCAGCTGCTCGCC 2600
 40 H A G H S A H M E P V A A E L L A
 ACCACTCGCGAGCTCCGTTACGACCGGCCCCACACGCCATCCGAACGA 2650
 T T R E L R Y D R P H T A I P N D
 CCCCACCA CGCCGAGTACTGGGCCGAGCAGGTCCGCAACCCCGTGT 2700
 P T T A E Y W A E Q V R N P V L
 45 TCCACGCCACACCCAGCGGTACCCGACGCCGTGTTCGTCGAGATGCC 2750
 F H A H T Q R Y P D A V F V E I G
 CCCGGCCAGGACCTCTCACCGCTGGTCGACGGCATGCCCTGCAAGAACGG 2800
 P G Q D L S P L V D G I A L Q N G
 CACGGCGGACGAGGTGCACGCGCTGCACACCGCGCTGCCCGCTTCA 2850
 50 T A D E V H A L H T A L A R L F
 CACGCGGCCACGCTCGACTGGTCCCGCATCCTCGGGCGTGTGCTCGCGG 2900
 T R G A T L D W S R I L G G A S R
 CACGACCTGACGTCCCTCGTACCGCTTCCAGCGGGCGTCCCTACTGGAT 2950
 H D P D V P S Y A F Q R R P Y W I

- 108 -

CGAGTCGGCTCCCCGGCCACGGCGACTCGGGCCACCCGTCTCGGCA 3000
 E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G
 CCGGAGTCGCCGTCGCCGGTGCACGGCCGGGTGTTACGGTCCCGTG 3050
 5 T G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V
 CCCGCCGGTGCACGGCCGGTGTTCATGCCGAACCTGGCGCTGCCGC 3100
 P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A
 CGCCGACGCCACCGACTCGGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCG 3150
 A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S
 TGCCCAGCGGATCCGCCGCGCAGGGCACCGCGCAGACCTGGTCGAT 3200
 10 V P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D
 GAACCCGCCCGACGGCGGCCGCTCACCGTCCACACCCCGCGTCGG 3250
 E P A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G
 CGACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGTTCTCCGCCCGCGC 3300
 D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R
 15 TGGCCCAGCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCGCGCGTG 3350
 V P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V
 CCCCGGGACGGGCTGCCCGGGCGTGGCGACCGCGGACCAGGTCTCGT 3400
 P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V
 CGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGC 3450
 20 E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L
 TCGACGCCGCTTCTCCGCCGGTGGCGACGGGAGCCCGAGCCGACCGGA 3500
 L D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G
 TGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACCGCTGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTG 3550
 25 W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C
 CCTCACCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTGCTGGAGCTGCCGCCTCGACGGTG 3600
 L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G
 CCGGAATGCCGGTGTCAACCGCGAGTCGGTACGCTGGCGAGGTGCG 3650
 A G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A
 TCGGCAGGCCGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTGGCTTGAGTGGTT 3700
 30 S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L
 GCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCT 3750
 P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G
 ACACCCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCGACGACCCGACGACCCACCAAC 3800
 Y T L I T A T H P D D P D P T N
 35 CCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACACAAACCACACGCGCTCCTCAC 3850
 P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T
 CGCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACACCACACCCCTCATGTCCACA 3900
 A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H
 CCACCACCGACCCCCCAGCGCCCGTCACCGGCCTCACCGCACCGCA 3950
 40 T T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A
 CAAAACGAACACCCGGCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCCACCA 4000
 Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H
 CACCCCACTCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCAACCCCTCCACCAACCCACCTAC 4050
 T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L
 45 GCCTCACCAACACCCCTCACACACCCACCTCACCCCATCACCACC 4100
 R L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T
 CACCACAACACCACCAACCACCCCAACACCCACCCCTCAACCCCAA 4150
 H H N T T T P N T P P L N P N
 CCACGCCATCCTCATCACGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTGCCGGCATCCTCG 4200
 50 H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L
 CCCGCCACCTCAACCAACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCACACCA 4250
 A R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P
 CCCCCCACACACCGCACCCACATCCCCCTCGACCTCACCGACCCAC 4300
 P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T

- 109 -

CCAAATCACCAAGCCCTACCCACATAACCACAACCCCTACCGGCATCT 4350
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I
TCCACACCGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTACCCAACCTCACCCCC 4400
F H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P
5 CAACACCTCACCAACCACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCCTGGCACCT 4450
Q H L T T L Q P K A D A A W H L
CCACCAACCACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCTACTCCA 4500
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S
GCGCCGCCGCCACCCCTCGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCGCC 4550
10 S A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A
AACGCCTTCCTCGACGCCCTCGCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAGGACAACC 4600
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P
CGCCACCACCATCGCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAACTCACCA 4650
A T T I A W G M W H T T T L T
15 GCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCACCGCATCCGCCGGCGCTTCCTG 4700
S Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L
CCGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
P I S D D E G M

20 *AvrII-XbaI* The *AvrII-XbaI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGGGCTGTACGAGGGGGCACGGCGACCGGAAGTCCCCTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCCGGACGTGCCGTGCGCGGGCTGCG 100
25 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTGCCGCCGTCCGGGAACGCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCCTCCCTCGCGTTG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
30 TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGGCCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCAGGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTCGGACACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
TCCAGCTCGCAACCGCCTGACCACGGGACCCGGTACCGCTAACGCC 350
35 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTCGACTTCCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCCCGTCCGGCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
40 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGCGGGGTCGCGTCCGACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCCGCGGACCGCGGGTGGACGTGG 600
45 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCGACGCCGATCGGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCACCGGCTTCGACGCCGGTCTTCGG 700
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
50 GATCAGCCCGCGGAGGCCATGGACCCGACGCCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCCCTGGAGGGCTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATCACCCGGACGCG 800

- 110 -

L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
 GCGCGGGGCAGCGACACCGGCGTGTTCATCGGCGCCTCTCCTACGGGTA 850
 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGCAGAGGTGCGACAGACCA 900
 5 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
 GCGTGTCTCCGGCCGCCCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTCG 950
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCGTCGACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAGGC 1000
 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
 10 AGGGCAGTCCCTCGCCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGGGCGATTCTCGTCGAGTTCTCCCGCAGCGC 1100
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
 GGGCTCGCCGGACGGCGGGCGAAGGCCTCGGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
 15 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
 TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACCGGGCTCCGCG 1250
 20 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCTC 1300
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
 CCAGGAACCGCTCATCCACCAAGGCCCTCGCGAACCGCAAACCCCCG 1350
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
 CCGATGTCGACCGGGTCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1400
 25 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
 CCCATCGAGGCCAGGCCTCGTCTCGCACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
 GCCCTGCTGCTCGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
 30 CGTCAGGGTCCCGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
 GAACTGCCGCCACACTGCACGCCGAGGCCGTCGCCACGTCGACTG 1600
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
 GACGCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCTGACGTCGGCCGGCGTGGCGGGGA 1650
 35 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
 CCGTCGCCCTAGGCCAGGCCAGGGTGTCTGCCCTCGGGATCAGTGGCACC 1700
 T G R P R R A G V S S F G I S G T
 AACGCCACGTCATCCTGAAAGCGCACCCCCCACTCAGCCTGCGGACAA 1750
 N A H V I L E S A P P T Q P A D N
 40 CGCGGTATCGAGCGGGCACCGGAGTGGGTGCCGTTGGTGATTCGGCCA 1800
 A V I E R A P E W V P L V I S A
 GGACCCAGTCGGCTTGACTGAGCACGCCGGGCGGTTGCGTGCCTG 1850
 R T Q S A L T E H E G R L R A Y L
 GCGCGTCGCCGGGGTGGATATGCCGGCTGTCGATCGACGCTGGCGAT 1900
 45 A A S P G V D M R A V A S T L A M
 GACACGGTCGGTGTTCGAGCACCGTGCGTGCCTGGGAGATGACACCG 1950
 T R S V F E H R A V L L G D D T
 TCACCGCACCGCTGTGCTGACCCCTCGGGCGGTGTTCGTCTTCCCGGA 2000
 V T G T A V S D P R A V F V F P G
 50 CAGGGGTCGACGCGTGTGGCATGGGTGAGGAACGGCCGCCGCGTCCC 2050
 Q G S Q R A G M G E E L A A A F P
 CGTCTCGCGGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGACCTGCTCGATGTGCCCG 2100
 V F A R I H Q Q V W D L L D V P
 ATCTGGAGGTGAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGCCCTGTCGCAATG 2150

- 111 -

D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A L F A M
CAGGTGGCTCTGTCGGGCTGCTGGAATCGTGGGGTGTACGACCGGACGC 2200
Q V A L F G L L E S W G V R P D A
GGTGATCGGCCATTGGTGGGTGAGCTTGCCTGCGTGCCTGCGTATGTGTCCGGGG 2250
5 V I G H S V G E L A A A A Y V S G
TGTGGTCGTTGGAGGATGCCCTGCACTTTGGTGTGCGCGCGGGCTCGTCTG 2300
V W S L E D A C T L V S A R A R L
ATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGTGATGGTCGCTGTCCCCTCGGA 2350
M Q A L P A G G V M V A V P V S E
10 GGATGAGGCCCGGGCCGCTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAGATCGCCCGGTCA 2400
D E A R A V L G E G V E I A A V
ACGGCCCGTCGTCGGTGGTCTCTCCGGTGATGAGGCCCGCTGCTGCAG 2450
N G P S S V V L S G D E A A V L Q
GCCCGGGAGGGCTGGGAAGTGGACGCCGCTGGCGACCAGCCACCGT 2500
15 A A E G L G K W T R L A T S H A F
CCATCCGCCGTATGGAACCCATGCTGGAGGAGTCCGGCGGTGCGCCG 2550
H S A R M E P M L E E F R A V A
AAGGCCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGCAGGTCTCATGGCCGTTGGTGTACAG 2600
E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A V G D Q
20 GTGACCACCGCTGAGTACTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGGACACGGTCCGGTT 2650
V T T A E Y W V R Q V R D T V R F
CGGCGAGCAGGTGGCCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTCGAGCTGGGTG 2700
G E Q V A S Y E D A V F V E L G
CCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCTGGTCGACGGTGTGCGATGCTGCACGGC 2750
25 A D R S L A R L V D G V A M L H G
GACCACGAAATCCAGGCCGATCGCGCCCTGGCCACCTGTATGTCAA 2800
D H E I Q A A I G A L A H L Y V N
CGGCGTCACGGTCGACTGGCCCGCCTGGCGATGCTCCGGAACAC 2850
G V T V D W P A L L G D A P A T
30 GGGTGTGGACCTCCGACATACGCCCTCAGCACAGCGCTACTGGCTC 2900
R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L
GAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCACTCGGGCCACCCCGTCTCGGCAC 2950
E S A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T
CGGAGTCGCCGTGCCGGTGCCTGGCGGGTGTTCACGGTCCCGTGC 3000
35 G V A V A G S P G R V F T G P V
CCGCCGGTGCAGGCCGCGCGTGTTCATGCCGAACCTGGCGCTGCCGCC 3050
P A G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A
GCCGACGCCACCGACTGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGT 3100
A D A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V
40 GCCCGGCGGATCCGCCCGGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAGACCTGGGTGATG 3150
P G G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D
AACCCGCCGCCGACGGCGGGCGCCCTCACCGTCCACACCCCGCTCGGC 3200
E P A A D G R R F T V H T R V G
GACGCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTCTCCGCCCGCGCGT 3250
45 D A P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V
GCCCGAGCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGCGCGTGC 3300
P Q P E A V D T A W P P P G A V
CCGCGGACGGCTGCCGGCGTGGCGACGCCGGACAGGTCTCGTC 3350
P A D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V
50 GAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCT 3400
E A E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L
CGACGCCGGTCTCCGCCGGTCCGGCAGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGAT 3450
D A V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G
GGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGACGCCGCGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCTGC 3500

- 112 -

W R D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C
CTCACCCGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTCTGGAGCTGCCGCCTTCGACGGTGC 3550
L T R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A
CGGAATGCCGGTGCCTACCCGGAGTCGGTACGCTGGCGAGGTGCGT 3600
5 G M P V L T A E S V T L G E V A
CGGCAGGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGTTGGCTTGAGTGGTTG 3650
S A G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L
CCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTA 3700
P V A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y
10 CACCCCTCATCACCGCCACACACCCCCGACGACCCCCGACGACCCCACCAACC 3750
T L I T A T H P D D P D D P T N
CCCACAACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACCGTCTCACC 3800
P H N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T
GCCCTCCAACACCACCTCATCACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACAC 3850
15 A L Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T
CACCAACCGACCCCCCAGGGCCGCCGTCACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCAC 3900
T T D P P G A A V T G L T R T A
AAAACGAACACCCCGGCCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACCCCCAC 3950
Q N E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H
20 ACCCCCACCCCCCTCACCCAACTCACCAACCCCTCCACCAACCCCCACCTACG 4000
T P L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R
CCTCACCAACAAACACCCCTCACACACCCCCCACCTCACCCCCATCACCAACCC 4050
L T N N T L H T P H L T P I T T
ACCACAAACACCACCAACCCACACCCCCAACACCCCCACCCCTCAACCCCAAC 4100
25 H H N T T T T P N T P P L N P N
CACGCCATCCTCATCACGGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTCGC 4150
H A I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A
CCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCCCACACCTACCTCTCCCGACACCAACCCAC 4200
R H L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P
30 CCCCCACCAACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCGACCTCACCGACCCCCACC 4250
P P T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T
CAAATACCCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCAACACCCCCCTCACCGGATCTT 4300
Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F
CCACACCGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCCC 4350
35 H T A A T L D D A T L T N L T P
AACACCTCACCAACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCGCCTGGCACCTC 4400
Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A A A W H L
CACCACCAACCCAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCTCTACTCCAG 4450
H H H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S
40 CGCCGCCGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCA 4500
A A A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A
ACGCCTCCTCGACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCACACCCAAAGGACAACCC 4550
N A F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P
GCCACCACCATGCCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCAACCAACTCACCAG 4600
45 A T T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S
CCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGCAGCCATCCGCCGCCGGCTTCTGC 4650
Q L T D S D R D R I R R G G F L
CGATCTCGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
P I S D D E G M

50 *Dubus 5* The AvrII-XbaI hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of
module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

- 113 -

GCATCGGGCTGTACGAGGCCGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
 GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCCGGACGTGCCGCTGCTGCCGGGCTGCG 100
 A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
 5 GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTCCGGACCGCTCTCGCCGACC 150
 R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCCTCCCTCGCGTCG 200
 R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
 TCCTGGAACAGCACCACCGTGCCTGGCCACCTGGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
 10 S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
 CCCGGCGACGACGACTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGG 300
 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
 TCCAGCTGCGCAACGCGCTGACCACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCCTAACGCC 350
 V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
 15 ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTTCCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCCGAGACTCGG 400
 T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCGCGCCCGTCGCGGCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
 20 CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
 T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
 CTGCCGGCGGGGTGCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGCGTC 550
 L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCGGACCGCGGCTGGACGTGG 600
 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
 25 ACGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACCGATCGCAAGACCTTCGTCGG 650
 D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
 CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCACCGGCTTCGACGCCGGCTTCGG 700
 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
 GATCAGCCCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCCGCAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
 30 I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
 TGGAGACGTCTGGAGGGTTCGAAAGCGCGGGCATACCCCGACGCG 800
 L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
 GCGCGGGGACCGACACCGCGTGTTCATCGCGCGTCTCCTACGGGTA 850
 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
 35 CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTTCGGCGACAGGGTCGAGACCA 900
 G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
 GCGTCTCCGGCCGCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTCG 950
 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTCGTCGTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAAGGC 1000
 40 V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
 AGGGCAGTCCCTCGCTCGCGAATGCTCGCTGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCGGCGGATTCTGTGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGC 1100
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
 45 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGCGGGCGAAGGCCTCGCGCGGGCGCGGACGG 1150
 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
 TACGAGCTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCTGGTCGAGCGGGCTCTCCG 1200
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCACACCGTCTCGCCCTCGTACCGGGCTCCGCG 1250
 50 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCTCGAACGGTCTGTGGCGCCGAACGGCCCTC 1300
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
 CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCGAGGCCCTCGCGAACCGCAAACCTACCCCG 1350
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P

- 114 -

CCGATGTCGACGCCGTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCCGCCTCGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCCGAGCGCTGCTCGCAGCTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
5 GCCCCCTGCTGCTCGGCTCGTGAAGTCGAACATCGGCACGCCAGGGCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGGTCGCCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACGCCAGAGCCGTGCCGCACGTCGACTG 1600
10 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
GACGGCCGGTGCCTGAGCTCCTGACGTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCTAGGCAGGGCGGTGTCGTCCTCGGAGTCAGCGGCACC 1700
T G R P R R A G V S S F G V S G T
15 AACGCCAACGTCATCCTGGAGAGCGCACCCCCCGCTCAGCCGCCGGAGGA 1750
N A H V I L E S A P P A Q P A E E
GGCGCAGCCTGTTGAGACGCCGGTGGCCTCGGATGTGCTGCCGCTGG 1800
A Q P V E T P V V A S D V L P L
□ 20 TGATATCGGCCAACGACCCAGCCCCGCCCTGACCGAACACGAAGACCGGCTG 1850
V I S A K T Q P A L T E H E D R L
CGCGCCTACCTGGCGGCCGTCGCCCGGGCGGATATACTGGCTGTGGCATC 1900
R A Y L A A S P G A D I R A V A S
GACGCTGGCGGTGACACGGTCGGTGGTGCAGGCACCGCGCCGTACTCCTTG 1950
T L A V T R S V F E H R A V L L
25 GAGATGACACCGTCACCGGACCGCGGTGACCGACCCAGGATCGTGTGTT 2000
G D D T V T G T A V T D P R I V F
GTCTTCCCAGGGCAGGGGTGGCAGTGGCTGGGATGGCAGTCAGTGCCTGCG 2050
V F P G Q G W Q W L G M G S A L R
CGATTCTCGCGGTGGTGGTGCCTGGAGCGGATGGCCAGTGTGCGGCCGGT 2100
30 D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A
TGCAGGACTTCGTTGACTGGATCTGGTACGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGCG 2150
L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A
GTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTCCTGGCGATGATGGT 2200
V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M V
35 TTCCCTGGCCGCCGGTGTGGCAGGCCGGTGTGGCCGGATGCGGTGA 2250
S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V
TCGGCCATTGCAAGGGTGAGATGCCGCAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGCCTG 2300
I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V
TCACTACGCGATGCCGCCGGATCGTACCTTGCAGCCAGGCGATCGC 2350
40 S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I A
CCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCCGGCGCATGGCATCCGTCGCCCTGCCCGCGC 2400
R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A
AGGATGTCGAGCTGGTCACGGGGCTGGATGCCGCACAAACGGGCC 2450
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P
45 GCCTCCACCGTGTGCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCAC 2500
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L T
CGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGGCGGCGATCACCGTCACTATG 2550
A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y
CCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACACTCGACATC 2600
50 A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I
ACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCCGCTCGTGGCTGTGCGACCGT 2650
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T V
GGACGGCACCTGGTCGACAGCCCGCTGGACGGGGAGTACTGGTACCGGA 2700
D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R

- 115 -

ACCTGCGTGAACCGGTGGTTCCACCCCGCCGTAGCCAGTTGCAGGCC 2750
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A
CAGGGCGACACCGTGGTCGAGGTCAGGCCAGCCGGTGTGCA 2800
Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L Q
5 GCGATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGACG 2850
A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D
GCGACGCCACCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGGC 2900
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G
GTCACCGTCGACTGGCCGCCATCTCGGCACCACCAACCCGGTACT 2950
10 V T V D W P A I L G T T T T R V L
GGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCCTCCAACACCCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCGG 3000
D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S
CTCCCCCGGCCACGGCCGACTCGGGCCACCCGTCCTCGGCACCGGAGTC 3050
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V
15 GCCGTCGCCGGTTCGCCGGCGGGTGGTACCGGTCCCGTGCCGCCGG 3100
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A G
TGCGGACCGCCGGTGTTCATCGCCGAACTGGCGCTGCCGCCGACG 3150
A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D
20 CCACCGACTGCGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTACCTCCGTGCCGCC 3200
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G
GGATCCGCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCCGCGAGACCTGGGTGGATGAACCCGC 3250
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P A
CGCCGACGGCGGCCGCTTCACCGTCCACACCCGCGTCGGCGACGCC 3300
A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A
25 CGTGGACGCTGCACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCGGCCGTGCCCGAG 3350
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q
CCCGAAGCCGTCGACACCGCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGCGCGGTGCCCGGGA 3400
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A D
CGGGCTGCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCGCGGACAGGTCTCGTCGAAGCCG 3450
30 G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A
AAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCACACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCG 3500
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A
GTCTTCTCCGCCGGTGGCGACGGGAGCCGAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGA 3550
V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R D
35 CCTCGCGGTGCACGCGTCGGACGCCACCGTGTGCGCGCCTGCCTCACCC 3600
L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T
GCCCGCACAGGGTGTGGAGCTCGCCGCCCTCGACGGTGCCGGAATG 3650
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M
CCGGTGTCAACCGCGGAGTCGGTGACGCTGGCGAGGTGCGCTGGCAGG 3700
40 P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A G
CGGATCCGACGGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTTCGGCTTGAGGGTTGCCGGTGG 3750
G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V
CGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTACACCCCTC 3800
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L
45 ATCACCGCCACACACCCCGACGACCCCGACGACCCACCAACCCCAA 3850
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H N
CACACCCACACGCAACACACAAACACACCGCTCCTCACCGCCCTCC 3900
T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L
AACACCACTCATCACCAACACACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACCC 3950
50 Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T
GACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCCGTACCCGCCCTCACCGCACCACAAACGA 4000
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N E
ACACCCCGGCCGACATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACCACCCCCACACCCAC 4050
H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P

- 116 -

TCCCCCTCACCAACTCACCAACCCCTCCACCAACCCCACCTACGCCTCACC 4100
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T
AAACAACACCCTCCACACCCCCCACCTCACCCCCATACCAACCCACCAA 4150
N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H N
5 CACCAACCACAACCACCCCCAACACCCCACCCCTCAACCCCCAACCGCCA 4200
T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A
TCCTCATCACCGGCGGCTCCGGCACCTCGCCGGCATCTCGCCGCCAC 4250
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H
CTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCCGCACACCAACCCCCAC 4300
10 L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P T
CACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCTGCACCTCACCGACCCCCACCAAATCA 4350
T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I
CCCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTCCACACC 4400
15 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T
GCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCCAACACCT 4450
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H L
CACCAACCACCCCTCCAACCAAAGCCGACGCCGCCTGGCACCTCCACCAACC 4500
T T T L Q P K A D A A W H L H H
20 ACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCCTACTCCAGGCCGCC 4550
H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A
GCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCAAGCCAACTACGCCGCCAACGCCCTT 4600
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A F
CCTCGACGCCCTCGCCACCCACCGCACACCCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCA 4600
L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T
25 CCATCGCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAACTCACCAAGCCAACTC 4700
T I A W G M W H T T T L T S Q L
ACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCCGGCTTCTGCCGATCTC 4750
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I S
GGACGACGAGGGCATGC
30 D D E G M

but also > The *NheI-XbaI* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of
module 12 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGGGGCACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCCGTGGTGGTG 50
35 M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCCGGACGTGCCGTGCTGCCGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTCCGGACCGCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
40 GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGGCCGACGCCCTCCCTCGCTTCG 200
R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTGGCCACTGGGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCAGCGACGACGTTCAAGGAACTCGGCATCGACTCGCTCACCGCGG 300
45 P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
TCCAGCTCGCAACGCGCTGACCAACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCCTAACGCC 350
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTTCGACTTCCGACGCCGCCGCGCTGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
50 CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCCGCGCCGCGTGCAGGCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAACCGCTGGCGATCGTGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500

- 117 -

T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGCGGGTCGCGTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCCGCGACCGCGCTGGACGTGG 600
5 G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACGCCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACCGCATCGCAAGACCTTCGTCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCTCGACGGTGCACCGGCTTCGACCGCGCTTCGG 700
H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
10 GATCAGCCCCGCCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGCAGAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCTGGGAGGGCGTTGAAAGCGCGGGCATACCCCGGACGCG 800
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
GCGCGGGCAGCGACACC CGGTGTTATCGCGCGTTCTCCTACGGTA 850
15 A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATAACCAACGGCTCGGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
GCGTGCCTCCGCCCTCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTCG 950
S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
20 GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCACTGGTGCACCGGCACAGGC 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A
AGGGCAGTCCCTCGCGCTGGCGAATGCTCGCTCGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGGATTCTCGAGTTCTCCGGCAGCGC 1100
25 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGCGGGCGAAGGCCTGGCGCGGGCGGACGG 1150
G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
TACGAGCTTCGCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCG 1200
T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
30 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGCTCTCGCCCTCGTACCGGGCTCCGCG 1250
D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCTC 1300
A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
CCAGGAACCGCGTCATCCACCAAGGCCCTCGCGAACCGCAAACCTACCCCCG 1350
35 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
CCGATGTCGACCGCGTCAGGGCGACCGGCACCGGCACCCGCCCTGGCGAC 1400
A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
CCCATCGAGGCAGGCGCTGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACGGCGAC 1450
P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
40 GCCCCTGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
CGTCAGGGGTGCCGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
GAACTGCCGCCGACACTGCACCGGACGAGCCCTGGCGACGTGACTG 1600
45 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
GACGGCCGGTGCCGTGAGCTCTGACGTGGCCCGGCGTGGCCGGGA 1650
T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
CCGGTCGCCCGCGCGCTGCCGTCTCGTCTGGCGTGGCGAC 1700
T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
50 AACGCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGACCGGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTGCA 1750
N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGACCGGTGAGTAGGACCGGTGAGGCTG 1800
A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
GACCGCTCCCCGCCGCGCCCGTCAGCACCGGGCGAACACCTTCCGCTG 1850

- 118 -

G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
CTCGTGTGGCGCGTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
GCGCGCCTATCTGACACCGGGCCGGCGTCGACCGGGCGCGTGGCGC 1950
5 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
AGACACTGGCCC GGCGTACGCACTCACCCACCGGGCCGTACTGCTCGGG 2000
Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
GACACCGTCATCGGCGCTCCCCCGGGACCAGGCCGACGA CTCGTCTT 2050
D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
10 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCCGATGGGCAGCAGCTAG 2100
V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
CCGCGCGTCTCCCGTCTCGCGGGATCCATCAGCAGGTGTGGGACCTG 2150
A A A F P V F A R I H Q Q V W D L
CTCGATGTGCCGATCTGGAGGTAAACGAGACCGGTTACGCCAGCCGGC 2200
15 L D V P D L E V N E T G Y A Q P A
CCTGTTCGCAATGCAGGGGCTCTGTTGGGTGCTGGAAATCGTGGGTG 2250
L F A M Q V A L F G L L E S W G
TACGACCGGACGCCGGTGAATCGGCCATTGGTGGGTGAGCTTGCGGCTGCG 2300
V R P D A V I G H S V G E L A A A
20 TATGTGTCCGGGGTGTGGTCGTTGGAGGATGCCGTGCACTTGGGTGCGC 2350
Y V S G V W S L E D A C T L V S A
GCGGGCTCGCTGATGCAGGCTCTGCCCGCGGGTGGGTGATGGTCGCTG 2400
R A R L M Q A L P A G G V M V A
TCCCGGTCTGGAGGATGAGGCCCGGGCGTCGGTGGGTGAGGGTGTGGAG 2450
25 V P V S E D E A R A V L G E G V E
ATCGCCGCGGTCAACGCCCGTCGCGGTGGTCTCTCCGGTGTGAGGC 2500
I A A V N G P S S V V L S G D E A
CGCCGTGCTGCAGGCCGCCGGAGGGGCTGGGGAAAGTGGACGCCGCGTGGCGA 2550
A V L Q A A E G L G K W T R L A
30 CCAGCCACGCGTCCATTCCGCCGTATGGAACCATGCTGGAGGAGTTC 2600
T S H A F H S A R M E P M L E E F
CGGGCGGTGCCGAAGGCTGACCTACCGGACGCCGAGGTCTCCATGGC 2650
R A V A E G L T Y R T P Q V S M A
CGTTGGTGTAGGTGACCACCGCTGAGTA CTTGGGTGCGGCAGGTCCGGG 2700
35 V G D Q V T T A E Y W V R Q V R
ACACGGTCCGGTTCGGCGAGCAGGTGGCTCGTACGAGGACGCCGTGTC 2750
D T V R F G E Q V A S Y E D A V F
GTCGAGCTGGGTGCCGACCGGTCACTGGCCCGCCTGGTCGACGGTGTGCGC 2800
V E L G A D R S L A R L V D G V A
40 GATGCTGCACGGCGACCA CAGAACATCCAGGCCGATCGGCCCTGGCCC 2850
M L H G D H E I Q A A I G A L A
ACCTGTATGTCACGGCGTCACGGTCAGCTGGCCCGCCTGGCGAT 2900
H L Y V N G V T V D W P A L L G D
GCTCCGGCAACACGGGTGCTGGACCTTCCGACATACGCCCTCCAGCACCA 2950
45 A P A T R V L D L P T Y A F Q H Q
GCGCTACTGGCTCGAGTCGGCTCCCCCGGCCACGGCGACTCGGGCCACC 3000
R Y W L E S A P P A T A D S G H
CCGTCTCGGCACCGGAGTCGCCGTGCCGGTCGCCGGCGGGTGTTC 3050
P V L G T G V A V A G S P G R V F
50 ACGGGTCCCGTGCCTGGCGACGCCACCGACTGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCG 3100
T G P V P A G A D R A V F I A E L
GGCGCTCGCCGCCGCCGACGCCACCGACTGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCG 3150
A L A A A D A T D C A T V E Q L
ACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCGGGATCCGCCCGCGCAGGGCCACCGCGCAG 3200

- 119 -

D V T S V P G G S A R G R A T A Q
ACCTGGGTCGATGAACCCGCCGCCGACGGCGCGCCGCTTCACCGTCCA 3250
T W V D E P A A D G R R R F T V H
CACCCCGCGTCGGCAGCAGCCCCGTGGACGCTGCACGCCAGGGGGTTCTCC 3300
5 T R V G D A P W T L H A E G V L
GCCCGCGCCGCGTCCCCAGCCGAAGCCGTGACACCCTGGCCCCCG 3350
R P G R V P Q P E A V D T A W P P
CCGGGCGCGGTGCCCGCGACGGGCTGCCGGCGTGGCGACGCCGG 3400
P G A V P A D G L P G A W R R A D
10 CCAGGTCTCGAAGCCGAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTCGTGGCAC 3450
Q V F V E A E V D S P D G F V A
ACCCCGACCTGCTCGACGCCGGTCTCTCCGCCGGTGGCGACGGGAGCCGC 3500
H P D L L D A V F S A V G D G S R
CAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCGACCTCGCGGTGCACCGTGGACGCCACCGT 3550
15 Q P T G W R D L A V H A S D A T V
GCTGCCGCCCTGCCCTACCCGCCGACAGTGGTGTGGAGCTGCCG 3600
L R A C L T R R D S G V V E L A
CCTTCGACGGTGCCCGAATGCCGGTGTCAACCGCGAGTCGGTGACGCTG 3650
20 A F D G A G M P V L T A E S V T L
GGCGAGGTGCGCTCGGCAGGCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTCG 3700
G E V A S A G G S D E S D G L L R
GCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTGGCGGAGGCCACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGC 3750
L E W L P V A E A H Y D G A D E
TGCCCCAGGGCTACACCCCATCACCGCCACACACCCGACGACCCGAC 3800
25 L P E G Y T L I T A T H P D D P D
GACCCCAACCAACCCCCACAACACACCCACACGACCCACACAAACAC 3850
D P T N P H N T P T R T H T Q T T
ACGCGTCTCACCCTCCAACACCCACCTCATCACCAACCAACACCC 3900
R V L T A L Q H H L I T T N H T
30 TCATCGTCCACACCACCCGACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTCACCGGCCTC 3950
L I V H T T D P P G A A V T G L
ACCCGCACCGCACAAACGAACACCCGGCCATCCACCTCATCGAAC 4000
T R T A Q N E H P G R I H L I E T
CCACCAACCCCCACACCCACTCCCCCTACCCAACTCACCAACCCCTCCACC 4050
35 H H P H T P L P L T Q L T T L H
AACCCCACCTACGCTCACCAACAACACCCCTCACACCCCCCACCTCACC 4100
Q P H L R L T N N T L H T P H L T
CCCATCACCAACCCACCAACACCCACACCAACACCCCCAACACCCACC 4150
P I T T H H N T T T T P N T P P
40 CCTCAACCCCAACACGCCATCCTCATCACCGGGCGCTCCGGCACCCCTCG 4200
L N P N H A I L I T G G S G T L
CCGGCATCCTCGCCGCCACCTCAACCACCCCCACACCTACCTCCTCTCC 4250
A G I L A R H L N H P H T Y L L S
CGCACACCAACCCCCACCAACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCCTGCGACCT 4300
45 R T P P P T T P G T H I P C D L
CACCGACCCCACCAAATCACCAAGCCCTCACCCACATACCAACACCC 4350
T D P T Q I T Q A L T H I P Q P
TCACCGGCATCTCCACACCGCCGCCACCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACC 4400
50 L T G I F H T A A T L D D A T L T
AACCTCACCCCCCAACACCTCACCAACCCCTCCAACCCAAAGCCGACGC 4450
N L T P Q H L T T T L Q P K A D A
CGCCTGGCACCTCCACCAACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCG 4500
A W H L H H T Q N Q P L T H F
TCCTCTACTCCAGCGCCGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCAAGCCAAC 4550

- 120 -

V L Y S S A A A T L G S P G Q A N
TACGCCGCCAACGCCCTCCTCGACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCACAC 4600
Y A A A N A F L D A L A T H R H T
CCAAGGACAACCCGCCACCACCATGCCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCA 4650
5 Q G Q P A T T I A W G M W H T T
CCACACTCACCGCCAACTCACCGACAGCGACCGGACCCGATCCGCCGC 4700
T T L T S Q L T D S D R D R I R R
GGCGGCTTCCTGCCGATCTGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
G G F L P I S D D E G M

10 *Deut al 17* The *NheI-Xhol* hybrid FK-506 PKS module 8 containing the AT domain of
module 13 of rapamycin is shown below.

GCATGCGGCTGTACGAGGCCGACGGCGCACCGGAAGTCCC GTGGTGGTG 50
M R L Y E A A R R T G S P V V V
15 GCGGCCGCGCTCGACGACGCCGGACGTGCCGTGCTGCCGGCTGCG 100
A A A L D D A P D V P L L R G L R
GCGTACGACCGTCCGGCGTCCGGACCGCTCTCGCCGACC 150
R T T V R R A A V R E R S L A D
GCTCGCCGTGCTGCCGACGACGAGCGCGCCGACGCCCTCCCTCGCGTTCG 200
20 R S P C C P T T S A P T P P S R S
TCCTGGAACAGCACCGCCACCGTGCTCGGCCACCTGGCGCCGAAGACAT 250
S W N S T A T V L G H L G A E D I
CCCGCGACGACGACGTTCAAGGAACCTGGCATCGACTCGCTACCGCGG 300
P A T T T F K E L G I D S L T A
25 TCCAGCTGCGAACCGCGCTGACCAACGGCGACCGCGTACGCCCAACGCC 350
V Q L R N A L T T A T G V R L N A
ACAGCGGTCTCGACTTCGACGCCGCGCGCTCGCCGCGAGACTCGG 400
T A V F D F P T P R A L A A R L G
CGACGAGCTGGCCGGTACCCCGCGCCCGTGC GGCCGGACCGCGGCCA 450
30 D E L A G T R A P V A A R T A A
CCGCGGCCGCGCACGACGAAACCGCTGGCGATCGGGCATGGCCTGCCGT 500
T A A A H D E P L A I V G M A C R
CTGCCGGCGGGGTCGCTCGCCACAGGAGCTGTGGCGTCTCGTCGCGTC 550
L P G G V A S P Q E L W R L V A S
35 CGGCACCGACGCCATCACGGAGTTCCCCCGCGACCGCGGCTGGGACGTGG 600
G T D A I T E F P A D R G W D V
ACCGCGCTCTACGACCCGGACCCCGACCGGATCGGCAAGACCTCGCCGG 650
D A L Y D P D P D A I G K T F V R
CACGGCGGCTTCCTCGACGGTGCACGGCTTCGACGCCGGCTTCGG 700
40 H G G F L D G A T G F D A A F F G
GATCAGCCCGCGCGAGGCCCTGGCCATGGACCCGAGCAACGGGTGCTCC 750
I S P R E A L A M D P Q Q R V L
TGGAGACGTCTGGAGGCCGTTGAAAGCGCGGGCATACCCCGACCGCG 800
L E T S W E A F E S A G I T P D A
45 GCGCGGGCAGCGACACCGCGTGTTCATCGGCCGCGTCTCCTACGGGTA 850
A R G S D T G V F I G A F S Y G Y
CGGCACGGGTGCGGATACCAACGGCTCGCGCGACAGGGTCGCAGACCA 900
G T G A D T N G F G A T G S Q T
GCGTGCCTCCGGCCCTCGTACTTCTACGGTCTGGAGGGCCCTCG 950
50 S V L S G R L S Y F Y G L E G P S
GTCACGGTCGACACCGCCTGCTCGTCACTGGTCGCCCTGCACCAAGGC 1000
V T V D T A C S S S L V A L H Q A

- 121 -

AGGGCAGTCCCTGCGCTCGGGCGAATGCTCGCTGCCCTGGTCGGCGGTG 1050
 G Q S L R S G E C S L A L V G G
 TCACGGTGATGGCGTCGCCCGGGATTCTCGAGTTCTCCCGGCAGCGC 1100
 V T V M A S P G G F V E F S R Q R
 5 GGGCTCGCGCCGGACGGGCGGGCGAAGGCAGTCGGCGCGGGCGCGACGG 1150
 G L A P D G R A K A F G A G A D G
 TACGAGCTTCGCCGAGGGCGCCGGTGCCTGGTGGTCGAGCGGCTCTCCG 1200
 T S F A E G A G A L V V E R L S
 ACGCGGAGCGCCACGGCCACACCGTCCTCGCCCTCGTACCGCGCTCCGCG 1250
 10 D A E R H G H T V L A L V R G S A
 GCTAACTCCGACGGCGCGTCGAACGGTCTGTCGGCGCCGAACGGCCCCTC 1300
 A N S D G A S N G L S A P N G P S
 CCAGGAACGCGTCATCCACCAGGCCCTCGCGAACCGCAAACTCACCCCCG 1350
 Q E R V I H Q A L A N A K L T P
 15 CCGATGTCGACCGGGTCGAGGCGCACGGCACCCGGCACCCGCTCGCGAC 1400
 A D V D A V E A H G T G T R L G D
 CCCATCGAGGCCGCAAGGCCGCTCGCGACGTACGGACAGGACCGGGCGAC 1450
 P I E A Q A L L A T Y G Q D R A T
 GCCCCTGCTCGCTCGGCTCGCTGAAGTCGAACATCGGGCACGCCAGGCCG 1500
 20 P L L L G S L K S N I G H A Q A
 CGTCAGGGTGCCTGGGATCATCAAGATGGTGCAGGCCATCCGGCACGGG 1550
 A S G V A G I I K M V Q A I R H G
 GAACTGCCGCCACACTGCACGGACAGCCGTCGCCGACGTCGACTG 1600
 E L P P T L H A D E P S P H V D W
 25 GACGCCCGGTGCCGTCGAGCTCCTGACGTGCGGCCGGCGTGGCCGGGA 1650
 T A G A V E L L T S A R P W P G
 CCGGCTGCCCGCGCCGCGCTGCCGCTCGTCGTTGGCGTGAGCGGCACG 1700
 T G R P R R A A V S S F G V S G T
 AACGCCACATCATCCTTGAGGCAGGCCGTCAAAACGGGACCGGTCGA 1750
 30 N A H I I L E A G P V K T G P V E
 GGCAGGAGCGATCGAGGCAGGCCGTCGAAGTAGGACCGGTCGAGGCTG 1800
 A G A I E A G P V E V G P V E A
 GACCGCTCCCCCGCGCCGCGCTCAGCACCGGGCGAAGACCTTCCGCTG 1850
 G P L P A A P P S A P G E D L P L
 35 CTCGTGTCGGCGCTTCCCCGGAGGCACTCGACGAGCAGATCGGGCGCCT 1900
 L V S A R S P E A L D E Q I G R L
 GCGCGCTATCTGACACCGGCCGGCGTCGACCGGGCGCCGTGGCGC 1950
 R A Y L D T G P G V D R A A V A
 AGACACTGGCCCGCGTACGCACTTCACCCACCGGGCGTACTGCTCGG 2000
 40 Q T L A R R T H F T H R A V L L G
 GACACCGTCATCGCGCTCCCCCGCGGACAGGCCGACGAACCGTCTT 2050
 D T V I G A P P A D Q A D E L V F
 CGTCTACTCCGGTCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGCGATGGCGAGCAGCTAG 2100
 V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
 45 CCGATTCGTCGGTGGTGTGTCGCCGAGCGGATGCCGAGTGTGCGGGCG 2150
 A D S S V V F A E R M A E C A A A
 TTGCGCGAGTTCTGGACTGGATCTGTTACCGGTTCTGGATGATCCGGC 2200
 L R E F V D W D L F T V L D D P A
 GGTGGTGGACCGGGTTGATGTGGTCCAGCCCGCTTCCCTGGCGATGATGG 2250
 50 V V D R V D V V Q P A S W A M M
 TTTCCCTGGCCCGGGTGTGGCAGGGCGCCGGTGTGCGGCCGGATGCGGTG 2300
 V S L A A V W Q A A G V R P D A V
 ATCGGCCATTGCGAGGGTGAAGATCGCCGCAGCTTGTGTGGCGGGTGC 2350
 I G H S Q G E I A A A C V A G A V

- 122 -

GTCACTACGCGATGCCGCCGGATCGTACCTTGCAGCCAGGCGATCG 2400
S L R D A A R I V T L R S Q A I
CCCGGGGCCTGGCGGGCCGGGCGCATGGCATCGCTGCCCTGCCCGCG 2450
A R G L A G R G A M A S V A L P A
5 CAGGATGTGAGCTGGTCGACGGGGCCTGGATCGCCGCCAACAGGGCC 2500
Q D V E L V D G A W I A A H N G P
CGCCTCCACCGTGATCGGGCACCCCGGAAGCGGTGACCATGTCCTCA 2550
A S T V I A G T P E A V D H V L
CCGCTCATGAGGCACAAGGGGTGCGGGGATCACCGTCGACTAT 2600
10 T A H E A Q G V R V R R I T V D Y
GCCTCGCACACCCCGCACGTCGAGCTGATCCGCGACGAACACTCGACAT 2650
A S H T P H V E L I R D E L L D I
CACTAGCGACAGCAGCTCGCAGACCCGCTCGTGCCTGGTGTGACCG 2700
T S D S S S Q T P L V P W L S T
15 TGGACGGCACCTGGTCGACAGCCGCTGGACGGGAGTACTGGTACCGG 2750
V D G T W V D S P L D G E Y W Y R
AACCTGCGTAACCGGTCGGTTCCACCCCGCCGTAGCCAGTTGCAGGC 2800
N L R E P V G F H P A V S Q L Q A
CCAGGGCGACACCGTGTTCGAGGTCAAGGCCAGCCGGTGTG 2850
20 Q G D T V F V E V S A S P V L L
AGGCATGGACGACGATGTCGTACGGTTGCCACGCTGCGTCGTGACGAC 2900
Q A M D D D V V T V A T L R R D D
GGCGACGCCACCCGGATGCTCACCGCCCTGGCACAGGCCTATGTCCACGG 2950
G D A T R M L T A L A Q A Y V H G
25 CGTCACCGTCGACTGGCCCGCCATCCTCGGCACCACAAACCGGGTAC 3000
V T V D W P A I L G T T T R V
TGGACCTTCCGACCTACGCCCTCCAACACCAGCGGTACTGGCTCGAGTCG 3050
L D L P T Y A F Q H Q R Y W L E S
30 GCTCCCCGGCCACGGCCACTCGGGCACCCCGCTCGGCACCGGAGT 3100
A P P A T A D S G H P V L G T G V
CGCCGTGCGCCGGTCGCCGGCCGGGTGTTCACGGTCCCGTGCCGCCG 3150
A V A G S P G R V F T G P V P A
GTGCGGACCGCGCGGTGTTCATCGCCGAACCGCCCGCGAC 3200
G A D R A V F I A E L A L A A A D
35 GCCACCGACTCGGCCACGGTCGAACAGCTCGACGTCACCTCCGTGCCCG 3250
A T D C A T V E Q L D V T S V P G
CGGATCCGCCCGGGCAGGGCACCGCGCAGACCTGGTCGATGAACCCG 3300
G S A R G R A T A Q T W V D E P
CCGCCGACGGCGGCCGCTCACCGTCCACACCCCGCGTCCGCGACGCC 3350
40 A A D G R R R F T V H T R V G D A
CCGTGGACGCTGACGCCGAGGGGGTTCTCCGCCCGCGCGTCCCCA 3400
P W T L H A E G V L R P G R V P Q
GCCCGAAGCCGTGACACCGCCCTGGCCCCCGCCGGCGCGGTGCCCGGG 3450
P E A V D T A W P P P G A V P A
45 ACGGGCTGCCGGGGCGTGGCGACGCCGGACCGAGTCTCGTCGAAGCC 3500
D G L P G A W R R A D Q V F V E A
GAAGTCGACAGCCCTGACGGCTTGTGGCACACCCGACCTGCTCGACGC 3550
E V D S P D G F V A H P D L L D A
GGTCTCTCCGCGGGTCGGCGACGGGAGCCGCCAGCCGACCGGATGGCGCG 3600
50 V F S A V G D G S R Q P T G W R
ACCTCGCGGTGACCGCTGGACGCCACCGTGCTGCGCGCCTGCCCTCACC 3650
D L A V H A S D A T V L R A C L T
CGCCGCGACAGTGGTGTGGAGCTGCCGCCCTCGACGGTGCCCGGAAT 3700
R R D S G V V E L A A F D G A G M

- 123 -

GCCGGTGCTACCGCGGAGTCGGTACGCTGGCGAGGTGCGTCGGCAG 3750
P V L T A E S V T L G E V A S A
GCGGATCCGACGAGTCGGACGGTCTGCTCGGCTTGAGTGGTTGCCGGTG 3800
G G S D E S D G L L R L E W L P V
5 GCGGAGGGCCCACACTACGACGGTGCCGACGAGCTGCCGAGGGCTACACCCCT 3850
A E A H Y D G A D E L P E G Y T L
CATCACCGCCACACACCCCCGACGACCCCCGACGACCCCCACCAACCCCCACA 3900
I T A T H P D D P D D P T N P H
ACACACCCACACGCACCCACACACAAACCACACGCCTCACCGCCCTC 3950
10 N T P T R T H T Q T T R V L T A L
CAACACCCACCTCATCACCAACCAACCACACCCCTCATCGTCCACACCACAC 4000
Q H H L I T T N H T L I V H T T T
CGACCCCCCAGGCGCCGCGTCACCGGCCTCACCCGCACCGCACAAAACG 4050
D P P G A A V T G L T R T A Q N
15 AACACCCCCGGCCGCATCCACCTCATCGAAACCCACACACCCCCAACACCCCA 4100
E H P G R I H L I E T H H P H T P
CTCCCCCTCACCCAACTCACCAACCCCTCCACCAACCCCCACCTACGCCCTCAC 4150
L P L T Q L T T L H Q P H L R L T
CAACAACACCCCTCCACACCCCCCACCTCACCCCCCATCACCAACCCACACA 4200
20 N N T L H T P H L T P I T T H H
ACACCACCAACCAACCCCCAACACCCCCACCCCTCAACCCCAACCGCC 4250
N T T T T T P N T P P L N P N H A
ATCCTCATCACCGCGGCTCCGGCACCCCTCGCCGGCATCCTGCCGCCA 4300
I L I T G G S G T L A G I L A R H
25 CCTCAACCACCCCCAACACTACCTCTCTCCGCACACCACACCCCCCA 4350
L N H P H T Y L L S R T P P P P
CCACACCCGGCACCCACATCCCCCTGCGACCTCACCGACCCCCACCCAAATC 4400
T T P G T H I P C D L T D P T Q I
ACCCAAGGCCCTCACCCACATAACCACAACCCCTCACCGGCATCTTCCACAC 4450
30 T Q A L T H I P Q P L T G I F H T
CGCCGCCACCCCTCGACGACGCCACCCCTCACCAACCTCACCCCCCAACACC 4500
A A T L D D A T L T N L T P Q H
TCACCACCACCCCTCAAACCCAAAGCCGACGCCCTGGCACCTCCACAC 4550
L T T T L Q P K A D A A A W H L H H
35 CACACCCAAAACCAACCCCTCACCCACTTCGTCCCTACTCCAGGCCGC 4600
H T Q N Q P L T H F V L Y S S A A
CGCCACCCCTCGGCAGCCCCGGCCAAGCCAACCTACGCCGCCAACGCC 4650
A T L G S P G Q A N Y A A A N A
TCCTCGACGCCCTGCCACCCACCGCCACACCAAGGACAACCCGCCACC 4700
40 F L D A L A T H R H T Q G Q P A T
ACCATCGCCTGGGCATGTGGCACACCACCAACTCACCAAGCCAACT 4750
T I A W G M W H T T T T L T S Q L
CACCGACAGCGACCGCGACCGCATCCGCCGCCGGCTTCTGCCGATCT 4800
T D S D R D R I R R G G F L P I
45 CGGACGACGAGGGCATGC
S D D E G M

Example 3

Recombinant PKS Genes for 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

50 The present invention provides a variety of recombinant PKS genes in addition to those described in Examples 1 and 2 for producing 13-desmethoxy FK-506 and FK-520

- 124 -

compounds. This Example provides the construction protocols for recombinant FK-520 and FK-506 (from *Streptomyces* sp. MA6858 (ATCC 55098), described in U.S. Patent Nos. 5,116,756, incorporated herein by reference) PKS genes in which the module 8 AT coding sequences have been replaced by either the *rapAT3* (the AT domain from module

5 3 of the rapamycin PKS), *rapAT12*, *eryAT1* (the AT domain from module 1 of the erythromycin (DEBS) PKS), or *eryAT2* coding sequences. Each of these constructs provides a PKS that produces the 13-desmethoxy-13-methyl derivative, except for the *rapAT12* replacement, which provides the 13-desmethoxy derivative, i.e., it has a hydrogen where the other derivatives have methyl.

10 Figure 7 shows the process used to generate the AT replacement constructs. First, a fragment of ~4.5 kb containing module 8 coding sequences from the FK-520 cluster of ATCC 14891 was cloned using the convenient restriction sites *SacI* and *SphI* (Step A in Figure 7). The choice of restriction sites used to clone a 4.0 - 4.5 kb fragment comprising module 8 coding sequences from other FK-520 or FK-506 clusters can be different
15 depending on the DNA sequence, but the overall scheme is identical. The unique *SacI* and *SphI* restriction sites at the ends of the FK-520 module 8 fragment were then changed to unique *Bgl* II and *Nsi*I sites by ligation to synthetic linkers (described in the preceding Examples, see Step B of Figure 7). Fragments containing sequences 5' and 3' of the AT8 sequences were then amplified using primers, described above, that introduced either an
20 *Avr*II site or an *Nhe*I site at two different KS/AT boundaries and an *Xho*I site at the AT/DH boundary (Step C of Figure 7). Heterologous AT domains from the rapamycin and erythromycin gene clusters were amplified using primers, as described above, that introduced the same sites as just described (Step D of Figure 7). The fragments were ligated to give hybrid modules with in-frame fusions at the KS/AT and AT/DH
25 boundaries (Step E of Figure 7). Finally, these hybrid modules were ligated into the *Bam*HI and *Pst*I sites of the KC515 vector. The resulting recombinant phage were used to transform the FK-506 and FK-520 producer strains to yield the desired recombinant cells, as described in the preceding Examples.

- 125 -

Searle The following table shows the location and sequences surrounding the engineered site of each of the heterologous AT domains employed. The FK-506 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-520 recombinant cells produced, and a similar FK-520 hybrid construct was used as a control for the FK-506 recombinant cells.

5

Heterologous AT	Enzyme	Location of Engineered Site
FK-506 AT8 (hydroxymalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGT <u>ccgcgc</u> CGTGC GGCGGTCTCGTCGTT C
	<i>NheI</i>	G R P R R A A V S S F ACCCAGCAT <u>CCCGCGATGGGTGAGCG</u> <u>gctcgcc</u>
	<i>XbaI</i>	T Q H P A M G E R L A TACGCC <u>TTCCAGCGCGGCC</u> ACTGG <u>atcgag</u>
rapamycin AT3 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACCGG <u>ccccgt</u> CGGGC GGCGTGT CGTCCTTC
	<i>NheI</i>	D R P R R A G V S S F TGGCAGTGGCTGGGATGGCAGTGC <u>cctgcg</u> G
	<i>XbaI</i>	W Q W L G M G S A L R TACGCC <u>TTCCAACACCAGCGGT</u> ACTGG <u>atcgag</u>
rapamycin AT12 (malonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GGCCGA <u>gcgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGC GTGT CGTCCTTC
	<i>NheI</i>	G R A R R A G V S S F TCGCAGCGTGC <u>GGCATGGGTGAGGA</u> <u>actggc</u> C
	<i>XbaI</i>	S Q R A G M G E E L A TACGCC <u>TTCCAGCACCGC</u> GTACTGG <u>atcgag</u>
DEBS AT1 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GCGCGA <u>ccgcgc</u> CGGGC GGGGTCTCGTCGTT C
	<i>NheI</i>	A R P R R A G V S S F TGGCAGTGGC GGGCATGGCGT CG <u>acctgct</u> C
	<i>XbaI</i>	W Q W A G M A V D L L TACCCGTT <u>CCAGCGCGAGCGC</u> GTCTGG <u>atcgaa</u>
DEBS AT2 (methylmalonyl)	<i>AvrII</i>	GACGGG <u>gtgcgc</u> CGGGCAGGTGT <u>GT</u> CGGCGTTC
	<i>NheI</i>	D G V R R A G V S A F GCCCA <u>GTGGAAAGGCATGGCGGG</u> <u>gttgtt</u> G
	<i>XbaI</i>	A Q W E G M A R E L L TATCCTT <u>CCAGGGCAAGCGGT</u> CTGG <u>atcgct</u> g

- 126 -

Sukla 19 The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

CCGGCGCCGTCGAAC TGCTGAC GTCGGCCCGGCCGTGGCCCGAGACCGACCGccacggC
5 A G A V E L L T S A R P W P E T D R P R
GTGCCGCCGTCCTCCTCGTTGGGGTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACGTCATCCCTGGAGGCCG
R A A V S S F G V S G T N A H V I L E A
GACCGGTAACGGAGACGCCCGCGGCATCGCCTCCGGTACCCCTCCCCTGCTGGTGTGG
G P V T E T P A A S P S G D L P L L V S
10 CACGCTCACCGGAAGCGCTCGACGAGCAGATCCGCCACTGCGCCCTACTGGACACCA
A R S P E A L D E Q I R R L R A Y L D T
CCCCGGACGTCGACCGGGTGGCCGTGGCACAGACGCTGGCCGGCACACACACTTCGCC
T P D V D R V A V A Q T L A R R T H F A
ACCGCGCCGTGCTCGTGGTACACCGTCATACCACACCCCCCGGGACCGGCCGACG
15 H R A V L L G D T V I T T P P A D R P D
AACTCGTCTTCGTCTACTCCGGCCAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGGATGGGCGAGCAgctcg
E L V F V Y S G Q G T Q H P A M G E Q L
CGGCCGCCATCCGTGTTGCCGACGCCTGGCATGAAGCGCTCCGCCTTGACAACC
A A A H P V F A D A W H E A L R R L D N

Sukla 20 The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *XhoI* site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

TCCTCGGGGCTGGGTACGGCACGACGGATGTGCCCCCGTACCGGTTCCAACGGCGGC
25 I L G A G S R H D A D V P A Y A F Q R R
ACTACTGGatcgTCGGCACGCCGGCGACCCAGCATCCGACGGCCACCCCGTGCTGGCT
H Y W I E S A R P A A S D A G H P V L G

Sukla 21 The sequences shown below provide the location of the KS/AT boundaries chosen in the FK-520 module 8 coding sequences. Regions where *AvrII* and *NheI* sites were engineered are indicated by lower case and underlining.

TCGGCCAGGCCGTGGCCGGACGGCCGTccgcgcCGTGCGGCGGTCTCGTCGTTCGG
S A R P W P R T G R P R R A A V S S F G
GTGAGCGGCACCAACGCCACATCATCCTGGAGGCCGGACCCGACCAGGAGGCCGTCG
35 V S G T N A H I I L E A G P D Q E E P S
GCAGAACGGCCGGTGACCCCGCTGCTGTCGCGACGGCCCCGGAGGGCATGGAC
A E P A G D L P L L V S A R S P E A L D
GAGCAGATCGGGCGCTGCGGACTATCTCGACGCCCCCCGGCGTGGACCTGGCGGCC
40 E Q I G R L R D Y L D A A P G V D L A A
GTGGCGGGACATGGCCACCGGTACGCACTTCCACCGCCGTACTGCTCGGTGAC
V A R T L A T R T H F S H R A V L L G D
ACCGTCATACCCGCTCCCCGTGGAAACAGCCGGCGAGCTCGTCTCGTACTCGGG
45 T V I T A P P V E Q P G E L V F V Y S G
CAGGGCACCCAGCATCCCGGATGGGTGAGCGgctcgcCGCAGCCTTCCCGTGTTCGGCC
Q G T Q H P A M G E R L A A A F P V F A

- 127 -

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCCTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGATCGAGTCCGCGCCG
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

Sulka 2B The sequences shown below provide the location of the AT/DH boundary chosen in the FK-506 module 8 coding sequences. The region where an *Xho*I site was engineered is indicated by lower case and underlining.

GACCCGGACGTACCCGCCTACGCCCTCCAGCGGCGGCCCTACTGGatcgagTCCGCGCCG
D P D V P A Y A F Q R R P Y W I E S A P

10

Example 4

Replacement of Methoxyl with Hydrogen or Methyl at C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The methods and reagents of the present invention also provide novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivatives in which the methoxy group at C-15 is replaced by a hydrogen or methyl. These derivatives are produced in recombinant host cells of the invention that

15 express recombinant PKS enzymes the produce the derivatives. These recombinant PKS enzymes are prepared in accordance with the methodology of Examples 1 and 2, with the exception that AT domain of module 7, instead of module 8, is replaced. Moreover, the present invention provides recombinant PKS enzymes in which the AT domains of both modules 7 and 8 have been changed. The table below summarizes the various compounds provided by the present invention.

	Compound	C-13	C-15	Derivative Provided
	FK-506	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy-FK-506
	FK-506	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-FK-506
25	FK-506	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
	FK-506	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-506
	FK-506	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-506
	FK-506	methoxy	methyl	15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-506
	FK-506	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
30	FK-506	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-506
	FK-506	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-506
	FK-520	hydrogen	hydrogen	13, 15-didesmethoxy FK-520

- 128 -

FK-520	hydrogen	methoxy	13-desmethoxy FK-520
FK-520	hydrogen	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methoxy	hydrogen	15-desmethoxy-FK-520
FK-520	methoxy	methoxy	Original Compound -- FK-520
5	FK-520	methoxy	methyl 15-desmethoxy-15-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	hydrogen	13,15-didesmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	methoxy	13-desmethoxy-13-methyl-FK-520
FK-520	methyl	methyl	13,15-didesmethoxy-13,15-dimethyl-FK-520

10

Example 5

Replacement of Methoxyl with Ethyl at C-13 and/or C-15 of FK-506 and FK-520

The present invention also provides novel FK-506 and FK-520 derivative compounds in which the methoxy groups at either or both the C-13 and C-15 positions are instead ethyl groups. These compounds are produced by novel PKS enzymes of the invention in which the AT domains of modules 8 and/or 7 are converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains by modification of the PKS gene that encodes the module. Ethylmalonyl specific AT domain coding sequences can be obtained from, for example, the FK-520 PKS genes, the niddamycin PKS genes, and the tylosin PKS genes. The novel PKS genes of the invention include not only those in which either or both of the 15 AT domains of modules 7 and 8 have been converted to ethylmalonyl specific AT domains but also those in which one of the modules is converted to an ethylmalonyl specific AT domain and the other is converted to a malonyl specific or a methylmalonyl specific AT domain.

20

20

25

Example 6

Neurotrophic Compounds

The compounds described in Examples 1 - 4, inclusive have immunosuppressant activity and can be employed as immunosuppressants in a manner and in formulations similar to those employed for FK-506. The compounds of the invention are generally 30 effective for the prevention of organ rejection in patients receiving organ transplants and

- 129 -

in particular can be used for immunosuppression following orthotopic liver transplantation. These compounds also have pharmacokinetic properties and metabolism that are more advantageous for certain applications relative to those of FK-506 or FK-520. These compounds are also neurotrophic; however, for use as neurotrophins, it is
5 desirable to modify the compounds to diminish or abolish their immunosuppressant activity. This can be readily accomplished by hydroxylating the compounds at the C-18 position using established chemical methodology or novel FK-520 PKS genes provided by the present invention.

Thus, in one aspect, the present invention provides a method for stimulating nerve
10 growth that comprises administering a therapeutically effective dose of 18-hydroxy-FK-520. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-18,20-dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18-hydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In another embodiment, the compound administered is a C-13-desmethoxy and/or C-15-desmethoxy 18,20-
15 dihydroxy-FK-520 derivative. In other embodiments, the compounds are the corresponding analogs of FK-506. The 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention can be prepared chemically, as described in U.S. Patent No. 5,189,042, incorporated herein by reference, or by fermentation of a recombinant host cell provided by the present invention that expresses a recombinant PKS in which the module 5 DH domain has been deleted or
20 rendered non-functional.

The chemical methodology is as follows. A compound of the invention (~200 mg) is dissolved in 3 mL of dry methylene chloride and added to 45 μ L of 2,6-lutidine, and the mixture stirred at room temperature. After 10 minutes, tert-butyldimethylsilyl trifluoromethanesulfonate (64 μ L) is added by syringe. After 15 minutes, the reaction
25 mixture is diluted with ethyl acetate, washed with saturated bicarbonate, washed with brine, and the organic phase dried over magnesium sulfate. Removal of solvent *in vacuo* and flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane (1:2) plus 1% methanol) gives the protected compound, which is dissolved in 95% ethanol (2.2 mL) and to which is added 53 μ L of pyridine, followed by selenium dioxide (58 mg). The flask is fitted
30 with a water condenser and heated to 70°C on a mantle. After 20 hours, the mixture is

- 130 -

cooled to room temperature, filtered through diatomaceous earth, and the filtrate poured into a saturated sodium bicarbonate solution. This is extracted with ethyl acetate, and the organic phase is washed with brine and dried over magnesium sulfate. The solution is concentrated and purified by flash chromatography on silica gel (ethyl acetate: hexane 5 (1:2) plus 1% methanol) to give the protected 18-hydroxy compound. This compound is dissolved in acetonitrile and treated with aqueous HF to remove the protecting groups. After dilution with ethyl acetate, the mixture is washed with saturated bicarbonate and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate, filtered, and evaporated to yield the 18-hydroxy compound. Thus, the present invention provides the C-18-hydroxyl derivatives of the 10 compounds described in Examples 1 - 4.

Those of skill in the art will recognize that other suitable chemical procedures can be used to prepare the novel 18-hydroxy compounds of the invention. See, e.g., Kawai *et al.*, Jan. 1993, Structure-activity profiles of macrolactam immunosuppressant FK-506 analogues, *FEBS Letters* 316(2): 107-113, incorporated herein by reference. These 15 methods can be used to prepare both the C18-[S]-OH and C18-[R]-OH enantiomers, with the *R* enantiomer showing a somewhat lower IC₅₀, which may be preferred in some applications. See Kawai *et al.*, *supra*. Another preferred protocol is described in Umbreit and Sharpless, 1977, JACS 99(16): 1526-28, although it may be preferable to use 30 equivalents each of SeO₂ and t-BuOOH rather than the 0.02 and 3-4 equivalents, 20 respectively, described in that reference.

All scientific and patent publications referenced herein are hereby incorporated by reference. The invention having now been described by way of written description and example, those of skill in the art will recognize that the invention can be practiced in a variety of embodiments, that the foregoing description and example is for purposes of 25 illustration and not limitation of the following claims.